

SAN MATEO

Jesucristo yee quetire ca owaricarã cõrora, “Atere mani ca owaro añuruga,” ñicãri, cãja ca ñarica wãmeri cõrora owaupa.

Añurije queti ca nii jãoriije: “Jĩcã, Mesías, yu yaa pooga macãrãre ca ametuenerẽre yu tiicojorucu, Ëmãreco Pacu tĩrũmũpũ cũ ca ñiquĩricarore birora cũ ca tiiricu niimi JESÚS,” ñi wede. O biro wede nũnũa waa:

—Ca nii jãori wãme, Jesucristo ñicũ jũmũa ca nii jũo dooquĩricãrãre, to biri Jesús cũ ca bauarique maquẽre wede. Tee jirore yoari cuu wedeticãcojo, treinta cãmari jiropũ Uwo Coeri majũ Juan, Jesús yee maquẽre cũ ca wede jũguerique mena wede jũo waa ñucã (1.1—3.12).

Jesús, cũ paderiquere bau niiro cũ ca tii jũo nũnũa waariquea, cũ ca uwo coe dotirique, to biri Satanás ñañaro cãre cũ ca tii dotimirique mena wede jũo waa (3.13—4.11).

Jiro Jesús, Galileapũ Ëmãreco Pacu yee quetire bojocare cũ ca wederiquere, cãjare cũ ca bueriquere, ca diarique cãtirãre cũ ca catoriquere, wede nũnũa waa (4.1—18.35), Jesús, Jerusalén cũ ca waa tũjarique menapũ wede yapano ea (caps. 19—20).

Jesús cũ ca nii tũjari semanare ca biiriquere, cãre cãja ca jãariquere, ñucã cũ ca cati tuarique, to biri cũ buerãre cũ ca baua eariquere wede (caps. 21—28).

Ate añurije queti wede yapano ea, cãre ca n̄n̄n̄rãre, “Ati yepa niipetirop̄ ȳa yee quetire wederãja,” Jesús cã ca ñirique mena.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Mateo cã ca owarique

*Jesucristo ñicã jãm̄a ca niiricarã
(Lc 3.23-38)*

¹ Atea, David, Abraham pãrami ca niiric̄, Jesucristo ñicũ jãm̄a niiquĩricarãre owa tuurique nii:

² Abraham, Isaac pac̄ niilupi.

Isaac, Jacob pac̄ niilupi.

Jacob, Judá, to biri cã bairã pac̄ niilupi.

³ Judá, Fares, Zera jãa pac̄ niilupi.

Cãja paco Tamar niup̄o.

Fares, Jezrón pac̄ niilupi.

Jezrón, Aram pac̄ niilupi.

⁴ Aram, Aminadab pac̄ niilupi.

Aminadab, Naasón pac̄ niilupi.

Naasón, Salmón pac̄ niilupi.

⁵ Salmón, Booz pac̄ niilupi.

Booz paco Rajab niup̄o.

Booz, Obed pac̄ niilupi.

Cã paco, Rut niup̄o.

Obed, Isaí pac̄ niilupi.

⁶ Isaí, Israel yepa macãrã wioḡ ca niiric̄ David pac̄ niilupi.

Wioḡ David, Salomón pac̄ niilupi. Cã paco pea Urías n̄mo ca niirico niup̄o.

⁷ Salomón, Roboán pac̄ niilupi.

Roboán, Abías pac̄ niilupi.

Abías, Asá pac̄ niilupi.

⁸ Asá, Josafat pacu niupi.

Josafat, Jorán pacu niupi.

Jorán, Uzías pacu niupi.

⁹ Uzías, Jotán pacu niupi.

Jotán, Acáz pacu niupi.

Acáz, Ezequías pacu niupi.

¹⁰ Ezequías, Manasés pacu niupi.

Manasés, Amón pacu niupi.

Amón, Josías pacu niupi.

¹¹ Josías, Jeconías to biri cã bairã pacu niupi,
israelitas're, Babilonia yeparu cãja ca ñee
waari cuure.

¹² Babiloniaru cãja ca ñee waaro jiro Jaconías,
Salatiel pacu niupi.

Salatiel, Zorobabel pacu niupi.

¹³ Zorobabel, Abiud pacu niupi.

Abiud, Eliaquín pacu niupi.

Eliaquín, Azor pacu niupi.

¹⁴ Azor, Sadoc pacu niupi.

Sadoc, Aquín pacu niupi.

Aquín, Eliud pacu niupi.

¹⁵ Eliud, Eleazar pacu niupi.

Eleazar, Matán pacu niupi.

Matán, Jacob pacu niupi.

¹⁶ Jacob, José pacu niupi.

José, María manu niupi. María, Jesús, Mesías mani
ca ñigu paco niupo.

¹⁷ To biri, Abraham niiquiricu cã ca niiri cuu
mena, David menapure ru amo peti, dapore
baparica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa
nuna waaupa. Ñucã David niiquiricu cã ca niiri
cuu mena, to biri israelitas're Babiloniaru cãja ca

ñee waari tabe menapure pua amo peti, dapore bararica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nuña waaupa. Ñucã Babiloniapua israelitas're cãja ca ñee waari tabe mena, to biri Mesías cã ca baari tabepua menare, pua amo peti, dapore bararica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nuña waaupa.

Jesucristo cã ca baarique

(Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo cã ca baarique o biro biiupa: Cã paco María, Josére manua cutirugo bii niupo. José mena cõ ca niiparo jугuерopua, Añuri Yeri cã ca tii maji niirije juri, mee utaagapua nii yerijãaupo.

¹⁹ Cõ manua José pea, ca bojoca añugua niiri, bau niropua Mariare, “ ‘To biro biimo,’ ñi wede batetigua cõre ca cõacãpe niicu,” ñi tugoeñaupi.

²⁰ “To biro yua tiiguda,” cã ca ñi tugoeña niiri tabere, cã ca quẽñaropua, jicã Umareco Pacua puto macã cãre baua eari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—José, David pãrami, Mariare numo cutirugua uwiticãña. Cõ ca macã jãñagua Añuri Yeri cã ca tii maji niirije juri cõ ca baaricu niimi.

²¹ María jicã macã cutirucumo, “Jesús” cõ ca wãmeo tiipure. O biro wãme cutirucumi, cã yaarã ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere ca ametuenerua niiri — ñiupi.

²² Ate niipetirije biiupa, Umareco Pacua cã yee quetire wede jугueri majua mena:

²³ “Jicõ nomio, umua mena ca nii ñaatigora, utaaga nii, jicã macã cutirucumo, Emanuel cõ ca wãmeo tiipure,” cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro. (“Emanuel” ñiro,

“ᚱm̄areco Pacu mani mena niimi,” ĩrũgaro ĩi.)*

24 To biri José cãni wãcã, ᚱm̄areco Pacu puto macã cũre cã ca tii dotiricarore birora Mariare cõre nũmo cutiupi.

25 Ména, cõ macã Jesús cõ ca wãmeo tiiricu cã ca baũaparo jũguero, cõ mena niitiupi.

2

Ca majirã Jesús're cãja ca ĩarã earique

1 Tii yepa macã wiogu Herodes cã ca niiri cure, Judea yepa macã macã Belén'pu Jesús cã ca baũaricaro jiro, jĩcãrã ca majirã,* muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũña macã yepa macãrãpu, ñocõa cãja ca biirijere ca buerã, Jerusalén're,

2 o biro ĩi jãĩña eaupa:

—¿Noo cã niiti, judíos wiogu ca baũaricu? Cũ ñocõre muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũñapu niirã ĩari, cũre jãa ĩi nucã buorã doojãwu —ĩiupa.

3 To biro cãja ca ĩirijere tuogu, wiogu Herodes pea ñee pee ĩi majiticã, bũaro tugoeña paicoaupi. Ñucã Jerusalén macãrã cãa niipetirãpura to birora biiupa.

4 To biri wiogu Herodes pea, paia ɸparãre, doti cũuriquere jũo bueri majare, jũo nea poori:

—Mesías, ¿noopu cã baũarũgaupari? —cãjare ĩi jãĩñaupi.

5 To biro cã ca ĩi jãĩñaro:

—Judea yepa macã macã Belén'pu. O biro ĩi owaupi ᚱm̄areco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ:

* 1:23 Is 7.14. * 2:1 Magos.

⁶ “M_u Belén, Judea yepare ca niiri macã, tii yepa macã macãri ca nii majuropeeri macãri watoare, watoa macã macã méé m_u nii.

M_ure jĩcũ wio_u b_uarucumi, y_u yaarã, Israel yaa pooga macãrãre ca ĩa n_un_ujeep_u,”[†] ĩi —ĩiupa.

⁷ To cõrora Herodes pea, ca majirã wadore j_uo cojori, ñocõ cũ ca bau ea j_uorica cuure añuro cãjare jãĩña t_uoupi.

⁸ To biri Herodes Belén'p_u cãjare tiicojog_u, o biro ĩi cojoui:

—Waarãja, wimag_u yee maquẽre añuro m_uja jãĩña t_uo peticãwa. Cũre b_uarã, y_u cãare m_uja quieti tiicojowa, y_u cãa, cũre y_u ca n_ucũ b_uog_u waapere biro ĩirã —cãjare ĩiupi Herodes.

⁹ Wio_u to biro cãjare cũ ca ĩirijere t_uo yapanori jiro, ca majirã pea waacoaura ñucã. Ñocõ, muipũ cũ ca m_ua doori n_uña macã yepap_u niirã cãja ca ĩaric_u pea ñucã cãjare j_ugue n_un_ua waa, wimag_u cũ ca niiri tabe jotoa tua n_ucã eaupi.

¹⁰ Ñocõ to biro cũ ca biiro ĩarã, ca majirã pea b_uaro ujea niuupa.

¹¹ Tii wiip_u earã, wimag_ure, cũ paco María mena ca niig_ure ĩaura. Cũre ĩarã, cãja ãj_uro jupeari mena ea nuu, cũre ĩi n_ucũ b_uoupa. To biro tii, cãja acacũmuarire pãa, oro,[‡] yuc_u dĩi ca juti añurije, mirra, cũre tiicojo n_ucũ b_uoupa.

¹² Jiro quẽñaricarop_u, “Herodes p_uto peera waaticãña,” ca ĩi wede majio ecoricarã niiri, cãja yaa yepap_u tua waarã, ape maa pee waacoaura.

Egiptop_u cãja ca duti waarique

[†] 2:6 Mi 5.2. [‡] 2:11 Ca wapa pacarije.

13 Ca majirã cãja ca tua waaro jiro, jĩcũ, Ʋru yũ cãre queti wede bojari majũ Josere cã ca quẽñaropũ cãre baua eari, o biro cãre ãiupi: “Wãcãña. Wimagure, cã pacore, Egiptopũ jũo duti waagũja. Toopũ mũ niicãrucu mēna. Jiro mure yũ wederucu ñucã. Herodes wimagure cãre jã cõarugũ mũjare amagũ doogũ tiimi,” ãiupi.

14 To cõrora José pea wãcã, wimagure ami, cã pacore jũo, tii ñamira waacoaupa Egiptopũ.

15 Toopũ niicãupa, Herodes cã ca bii yairopũ. O biro bii eaupa, Ʋmureco Pacũ cã yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ mena: “Egiptopũ ca ñigure yũ jũo cojowũ yũ Macãre,” cã ca ãi owa cõu jũguequĩrique. §

Wimarãre Herodes cã ca jã dotirique

16 Herodes pea ca majirã cãre cãja ca ãi ditoriquere majiri, ajia ametuacoari, Belén macãrã, tii macã wejari macãrã niipetirã umua wimarãre pua cãma ca cõogã, cãja jiro macãrã cãare jã peoticã dotiupi, ca majirã cãja ca wedericarore biro, “To cãnacã cãma ca cõogũ niicumĩ,” ãi majiri.

17 O biri wãme bii eaupa, Ʋmureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Jeremías niiquĩricũ o biro cã ca ãi owarique:

18 “Ramãrũre acarõ buirique wedeo, yacó, ñãñaro tamõ tũgoeña pai otirique, wedeo.

Raquel ãimo, cõ punare otigo. ‘Otiticãña,’ ãiriquere bootimo,

mee, cõ puna cãja ca bii yaicoarique ca niiro macã,” ãiupi.*

§ 2:15 Os 11.1. * 2:18 Jer 31.15.

¹⁹ Herodes cã ca bii yairo jiro, jĩcã Ƴꝛꝛꝛ ꝑꝛꝛ cãre queti wede bojari majꝛ, José, Egiptopꝛ cã ca niiro cã ca quẽñaropꝛ cãre baua eari, o biro cãre ïiupi:

²⁰ “Wãcãña. Wimaguꝛe, cã pacore, jꝛo tua waaguja ñucã Israel yepapꝛ. Mee wimaguꝛe ca jãarugamiricarã bii yai peticoama,” cãre ïiupi.

²¹ To biri José wãcã, wimaguꝛe, cã pacore, Israel yepapꝛ jꝛo tuacoaupi ñucã.

²² To biro bii pacaguꝛ, Herodes macũ Arquelao, cã pacꝛ wajoaye Judea yepa macãrã wiogu cã ca niirijere queti tꝛori, toopꝛe waarꝛgu uwi jañuupi. To biri cã ca quẽñaropꝛ Ƴꝛꝛꝛeco Pacꝛ cã ca wede majoricꝛ niiri, Galilea yepa pee waacoaupi.

²³ Toopꝛ eagꝛ, Nazaret macãꝛꝛ niigu waaupi. O biro bii eaupa, Ƴꝛꝛꝛeco Pacꝛ yee quetire wede jꝛgueri maja, “ ‘Nazaret macũ niimi,’ ïiricꝛ niirucumi,” cãja ca ïiricarore birora biro.

3

Juan, ca bopori yepapꝛ cã ca biirique (Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

¹ Tii rꝛmꝛire Uwo Coeri majꝛ Juan, Judea yepa macã yepa, ca yucꝛ maniri yepapꝛe Ƴꝛꝛꝛeco Pacꝛ yee quetire wede eaupi.

² O biro ïiupi:

—Ñañarije mꝛja ca tii niirijere tꝛgoeña yeri wajoaya. Mee, Ƴꝛꝛꝛeco Pacꝛ cã ca dotipa cuu ea-coaro bii —ïiupi.

³ Juan, Ƴꝛꝛꝛeco Pacꝛ yee quetire wede jꝛgueri majꝛ Isaías o biro cã ca ïi owa jꝛguericꝛ niuupi: “Ca yucꝛ maniri yepapꝛ jĩcã cã ca acaró buirije o biro ïi wedeo:

‘Ʋp̄ure maa queno yueya; díamacũ maari cũre queno bojaya,’ cũ ca ñiquĩricu.”*

⁴ Juan jutiro camello poa mena tiiricaro niipua. Ñucã waibuc̄ quejero daa menara wẽñaupi. Cũ baarique pea yejeroa, macãncũ macãrã dobea oco, niipua.

⁵ Cũ ca wederijere tuorugarã, Jerusalén macãrã, Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, dia Jordán p̄tori macãrã, niipetirã bojoca cũ p̄top̄ure earucuupa.

⁶ Ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere cãja ca wede amet̄enero, Juan pea dia Jordán'p̄ cãjare uwo coeupi.

⁷ Pā fariseos, to biri saduceos, cũre uwo coe dotirugarã cãja ca dooro ñaḡu, o biro cãjare ñupi Juan:

—Añaa punaa, ¿ñiru m̄jare, Ʋm̄ureco Pac̄u ñañaro cũ ca tiipe ca cõña doorijere, “M̄ja amet̄ac̄arucu,” m̄jare cã ñijãri?

⁸ Ñañarije m̄ja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãari, m̄ja ca t̄goeña yerí wajoarijere ññorã, ña majiricarora añuro niirique c̄ti ñño niñña.

⁹ M̄ja majuropeera, “Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii,” ñi t̄goeñaticãña. Yee méé m̄jare ȳ ñi: Ʋm̄ureco Pac̄u, ate ùtãgaarirena Abraham pãramerã tii jeeñocã majimi.

¹⁰ Mee, Ʋm̄ureco Pac̄u bojoca ñañarãre, ñañaro cũ ca tiipe nii yerijãa.† Niipetirije yuc̄u, añurije ca dica c̄titirijera, paa juderí pecamer̄u joe cõac̄arique nii.

* **3:3** Is 40.3. † **3:10** Mee comea, yuc̄ure ca ñcõrip̄ra ca paa judepaga nii yerijãa. Niipetirã bojoca ñañarije wado ca tii niirã, yuc̄u pecamer̄u ca joe ecorore birora, pecamer̄u joe ecorucuma.

11 ”Yña, añuro petira, ñañarije mña ca tii niirijere cña tãgoeña yeri wajoajato ñigu, oco mena mñajare yñ uwo coe. Yñ jiro ca doogñ pea yñ ametuenero do biro ca tiya manigñ niimi. Yña, cñ yee ðapo jutí ñno cãare cãre ca jee coterñ ñno méé yñ nii. Cña, Añuri Yeri mñajare cñ ca ñaajãa ñucãro tiiri, ca ñañarije manirã mña ca tuaro tiirucumi.

12 Trigo quejerire cñ ca maa mñene batepa tabere ami doomi. Ca ape peera‡ teere queno cñurica taberñ queno cñu, tee quejeri peera pecame ca ññ yatitiri pecamerñ joe bate, tiirucumi —ñiupi.

Jesús cñ ca uwo coe ecorique

(Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)

13 Jesús, Galilea ca niiricñ, dia Jordán Juan cñ ca niirorñ waaupi, “Yñre cñ uwo coejato,” ñigu.

14 Juan pea cãre uwo coerñgatigñ, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Yñ pee yñ nii, mñ ca uwo coerñ. ¿Ñee tiigñ mñ pee yñ peere mñ uwo coe dotigñ dooti? —ñiupi.

15 To biro cñ ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yñupi Jesús:

—Añurucu. Mñra yñre uwo coecãña, ðmureco Pacñ cñ ca ña cojore añurije mani ca tiipera niiro bii —ñiupi.

To biro cñ ca ñiro, Juan pea Jesús're uwo coeupi.

16 Juan cñ ca uwo coe yapanoro, Jesús cñ ca maa ñucãrora, ðmureco quejero pãa ñucãcoaura. To biro ca biiro ðmureco Pacñ yññ Añuri Yeri, buare biigñ bau duwi doo, cãre ca ñaapea eagñre ñaupi Jesús.

‡ 3:12 Bojoca añurãre ðmureco Pacñ cñ ca doti niiri taberñ jee cojo, ca ñañarã peera pecame pee ñañaro peti cña ca tamoro tii, tiirucumi.

17 To cõrora umureco tutipũ o biro ñi wedeoupa:
—Ani niimi yũ Macã, yũ ca maigũ. Cã mena buaro
yũ ujea nii —ñiupa.

4

Satanás Jesús're cã ca ñi buiyeemirique

(Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)

1 Jiro, Añuri Yeri ca bopori yepapũ Jesús're am-
icoaupi, Satanás're ñañarije cã tii doti eco ñaajato
ñigu.

2 Toopure cuarenta rumuri, cuarenta ñamiri,
baari méé biima ñigu, queya tãgoeñaupi.

3 To biro cã ca biiro, Satanás, Jesús puto eari, cãre
ñi buiye ñaagũ, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Díamacũra Umureco Pacũ Macũra mũ ca niijata,
ate utãgaarire “Pan jee ñaaña,” ñiña —cãre ñiupi.

4 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũupi:

—Umureco Pacũ wederique o biro ñi: “Bo-
joca, baarique mena wado catitima. Niipetirije
Umureco Pacũ wederique mena cãare caticã ma-
jima,” ñi —cãre ñi yũupi.*

5 Jiro Satanás, ca ñañarije maniri macã
Jerusalén'pũ cãre ami waa, Umureco Pacũ yaa
wii jotoa buaro ca emũari tabepũ ami mũa waari,

6 o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Díamacũra Umureco Pacũ Macũra mũ ca niijata,
anopũ menara bupu duwi waagũja. Umureco Pacũ
wederique o biro ñi:

“Umureco Pacũ, cã puto macãrãre mũre ña nunjee
doti cojorucumi,
cãja amori mena mũre tuu ñeerucuma,

* 4:4 Dt 8.3.

jĩcãga ùtãga ɯno mena peera mɯ ca pɯata ñaatipere
biro ñirã,” ñi –cũre ñiupi Satanás.†

7 To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yɯɯupi:

–Ñucã Ɔmɯreco Pacɯ wederique o biro ñi: “Ɔpɯ,
mɯ Ɔmɯreco Pacɯre ñi buiyee ñaaticãña,” ñi –ñiupi
Satanás're.‡

8 Jiro ñucã Satanás, ùtãgɯ ca emɯaricɯ jotoapɯ
Jesús're ami waa, ati yepa macã macãri, to biri tii
macãri ca cɯorije niipetirijere cũre ñño peoticãri,

9 o biro cũre ñiupi:

–Ate niipetirije mɯre yɯ tiicojorucu, mɯ ãjuro
jupea mena ea nuuri, yɯre mɯ ca ñi nɯcã bɯojata
–cũre ñiupi.

10 To biro cũ ca ñirora:

–Waagɯja Satanás. Ɔmɯreco Pacɯ wederique o
biro ñi: “Ɔpɯ, mɯ Ɔmɯreco Pacɯre ñi nɯcã bɯoya. Cũ
jĩcũrena cũ ca ñirore biro tii nɯnɯjeeya,” ñi –cũre ñi
yɯɯupi Jesús.§

11 To cõrora Satanás pea, Jesús're camotati-
coaupi. To biro cũ ca biiro, jĩcãrã Ɔmɯreco Pacɯ
pɯto macãrã Jesús're tii nemorã eaupa.

Galileapɯ Jesús cũ ca pade jɯorique

(Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

12 Jiro Jesús, Juan're cũja ca tia cũuriquere queti
tɯori, Galilea yepa pee tuacoaupi.

13 Nazaret macãre tuatigɯra, Zabulón, Neftalí
jãa yaa yepa macã macã ɯtabɯcɯra tɯjaro ca niiri
macã Capernaúm pee niigɯ waaupi.

14 Ate to biro biipupa Ɔmɯreco Pacɯ yee quetire
wede jɯgueri majɯ Isaías, o biro cũ ca ñiquĩricarore
biro bii earo:

† 4:6 Sal 91.11-12. ‡ 4:7 Dt 6.16. § 4:10 Dt 6.13.

15 “Zabulón, Neftalí jãa yaa yepa, Jordán ape nuña, dia pairi yaa buuro jotoare, Galilea, judíos ca niitirã cãja ca niiri yepa,

16 *Ἐμμερεκο Παρε* majitima ñirã, ca naitiaropu ca niirãre biro ca niiricarã, paio ca boe baterijere ñawa. Ñañaro ca bii yaiparã ca niirãre, ca boerije cãjare boe bate ñaacũmu eawu,” cã ca ñirique.

17 Tii tabe mena Jesús, añurije quetire o biro ñi wede j̄oupi: “Ñañarije m̄ja ca tii niirijere t̄goeña yeri wajoa, *Ἐμμερεκο Παρε* peere t̄o nuñjeeya. Mee *Ἐμμερεκο Παρε* cã ca dotirije eacã dooro bii,” ñiupi.

Wai wajari maja, bapari Jesús cã ca j̄orique
(*Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11*)

18 Jiro Jesús, Galilea utabuc̄ara t̄jaro waa nuña waarucuḡu, p̄arã j̄icã punare ña b̄aupi. J̄icã Simón, ñucã c̄ara Pedro ca wãme cutiḡu, ap̄i Andrés, niupa. Wai wajari maja niiri, cãja bapi yuc̄are cõañua niirã tiupa.

19 Cãjare ña, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Ȳu mena dooya. Ȳu pea waire m̄ja ca waja b̄ua majirore birora, bojoca, ȳu ca t̄o nuñjeerã cãja ca niiro ca tii majirã m̄jare ȳu tiirucu —ñiupi.

20 To biro cãjare cã ca ñiro, cãja bapi yuc̄are c̄u, cã mena waacoaura.

21 Ñucã too j̄ugero jañuroacã p̄arã ña b̄aupi, Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, cãja pac̄u mena c̄umuap̄u cãja bapi yuc̄are ca jia jãa queno niirãre. Jesús pea cãjare j̄oupi.

22 To cõrora cãja pea c̄muare, cãja pac̄u, c̄u, cã mena waacoaura.

*Paꝝ bojocare Jesús cū ca buerique
(Lc 6.17-19)*

²³ Jesús, Galilea yepa niipetiroꝝ cūja ca nea poo juu bueri wiijeriꝝ cūjare bue, Ƴmꝝreco Pacꝝ cū ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire wede, ñucã niipetirije bojoca cūja ca diarique cūtirijere, cūjare ca punirijere, cūjare ametuene, tii yujuupi.

²⁴ To biro Jesús cū ca tiirije pea, Siria yepa niipetiroꝝ queti bate nuã peticoaupã. To biri Jesús pꝝtore bojorica wãmeri ca diarique cūtirã niipetirã, upꝝri ca ñejerãre, ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricarãre, ñama diarique ca diarique cūtirãre, ca buꝝricarãre, jee dooupa. Jesús pea cūjare catioupi.

²⁵ Paꝝ bojoca, Galilea macãrã, Decápolis yepa macã macãri macãrã, Jerusalén macãrã, Judea macãrã, to biri dia Jordán ape nuña muipũ cū ca mꝝa doori nuña macã yepa macãrã, niipetirã Jesús're cūre nuñuupa.

5

*Buuroꝝ Jesús cū ca buerique
(Lc 6.20-23)*

¹ Paꝝ bojocare ñari, Jesús pea ũtãꝝu ca nii mꝝa waari buuroꝝ maa waa, ea nuu waawi. To biro cū ca biiro cū buerã cãa cū pꝝto pee nea poo waawa.

² Cū pea o biro cūjare ñi bue juo waawi:

³ —Ƴjea niima, ca boo pacarã yeri ca yeri cūtirã; Ƴmꝝreco Pacꝝ cū ca dotiri tabea cūja yaa tabe nii.

⁴ Ƴjea niima ñañaro ca tamꝝorã, tuꝝgoeña tutuariquere tiicojo ecorucuma.

- ⁵ Ujea niima “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ïitirã; Æmureco Ραϑη “Υη tiicojorucu,” cã ca ïirica yepare ϑαο earucuma.
- ⁶ Ujea niima, añurijere tiirugarã, oco jiniruga, aua boa, biirãre biro ca bii tãgoeñarã; cãja ca tiirugarore biro cãjare ca bii bojaro ujea niirucuma.
- ⁷ Ujea niima ca boo paca ïarã; Æmureco Ραϑη cãa cãjare boo paca ïarucumi.
- ⁸ Ujea niima, cãja yeripη añurije wado ca tãgoeñarã; cãja, Æmureco Ραϑηre ïarucuma.
- ⁹ Ujea niima, añuro jĩcãri mena niirique maquẽre ca pade niirã; Æmureco Ραϑη, “Υη puna,” cãjare ïirucumi.
- ¹⁰ Ujea niima, añurijere tiima ïirã, ñañoaro cãja ca tiiruga nãñjeerã; Æmureco Ραϑη cã ca doti niiri tabea cãja yaa tabe nii.

¹¹ ”Ujea niirã m̃ja niirucu, yη yee j̃ori, bojoca ñañoarije m̃jare ïi tuti, ñañoaro m̃jare tii, ñucã ïi ditorãra m̃ja menare niipetirije ñañoarije ïi, cãja ca ïiro.

¹² Ujea niiña; añuro ujea niirã niiña. Æmureco tutipη añurijere paio m̃ja tiicojo ecorucu. M̃ja j̃guero ca dooricarã Æmureco Ραϑη yee quetire wede j̃gueri maja cãare o birora ñañoaro cãjare tiiruga nãñjeeupa.

Moa, to biri ca boerije

(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)

¹³ ”M̃ja ati yepa macãrã moa m̃ja nii. ¿Moa, ca ocarije to ca peticoajata, do biro pee biicãri ñucã nemo to oca eabogajati? Ca ocatirijepηa ñee uno pee añuti. To biri macãpη cãja ca cõarijere bojoca pea teere ãta yaio batecãma.

14 Maja ati yepare ca ñu boerije maja nii. Jĩcã macã ãtãgũ jotoa ca niiri macã do biro pee bii yai majiti.

15 Ñucã jĩa boericagare upa coro doca pee cũurugarã méé jĩa tuama. To biro tiitirã, emũaro pee peoma, wii ca niirã niipetirãre to ñu boejato ãirã.

16 Teere birora maja cãa, bojoca cãja ca ãa cojoro añurijere tii niĩña. Añuro maja ca tii niirijere ãari, niipetirã cãja Pacũ umũreco tutipũ ca niigũre cãja ca baja peopere biro ãirã.

Doti cũurique maquẽre Jesús cã ca buerique

17”Maja, “Doti cũuriquere, Umũreco Pacũ yee que-tire wede jũgueri maja cãja ca wede cũuquĩriquerẽ, cõagũ doogũ doojacupi,” ãi tũgoeñaticãña. Teere cõagũ doogũ méé yũ biiwũ. Tee ca ãirore biro tiigũ doogũ pee yũ doowũ.

18 Yee méé mujare yũ ãi: Ména, ati umũreco, ati yepa, ca niiro, doti cũuriquea, jĩcã tabeacã unora, jĩcã wãmeacã unora, yai nucãcoa biitirucu, tee niipetirije ca ãirore biro ca biiparo jũguerore.

19 To biri doti cũurique ca dotirijere buaro ca biitirijeacã unorena tee ca ãirore biro tii nunũjeeti, aperã cãare “Tee ca ãirore biro tii nunũjeeya,” ãi bue majioti, ca biigũa, Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepũre “Watoa macũ niimi,” ãi ecorucumi. Doti cũurique ca ãirore biro tii nunũjee, ñucã aperã cãare “Tee ca ãirore biro tii nunũjeeya,” cãjare ca ãi bue majio ca tiigũa, Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepũre “Ca nii majuropeegũ niimi,” ãi ecorucumi.

20 "To biri doti cūuriquere j̄uo bueri majare, fariseos're, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca ĩa cojoro añurije tii niiriquere cājare m̄aja ca tii ametua n̄ucātijata, j̄icāti uno peera Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabepure m̄aja eatirucu.

*Ajarique maquẽre Jesús cū ca wederique
(Lc 12.57-59)*

21 "M̄aja, m̄aja ñicū j̄am̄apure: "J̄aticãña. Ca j̄iagua, j̄aiña bejeri majaru c̄aja ca j̄aiña beje niigu tuacãrucumi," ĩiriquere m̄aja t̄uojacupa.*

22 Ȳu pea o biro m̄ajare ȳu ĩi: No ca boogu cū yee wedegu mena ca ajiagua, j̄aiña bejeri majaru c̄aja ca j̄aiña beje niigu tuacãrucumi. Ñucã cū yee wedegure ñañarije ca ĩi tutigua, uparã ca nii majuropeerã† c̄aja ca j̄aiña beje niigu tuacãrucumi. Ñucã no ca boogu cū yee wedegure, "Ca t̄ugoeña majitigu," ca ĩi tutigua, pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecameru ñañaro ca bii yaipu niirucumi.

23 "To biri Ɛmureco Pacure m̄u ca tiicojo n̄ucū b̄orijere joe m̄enerica tutupu teere m̄u ca jee waajata, toopu niigura m̄u yee wedegure ñañaro m̄u ca tiiriquere m̄u ca t̄ugoeña buajata,

24 tii tutu p̄tora tii n̄ucū b̄orugu m̄u ca jee waariquere cūu, m̄u yee wedegure ñañaro m̄u ca tiiriquere, cū mena wederique queno j̄uoguja. To biro tii yapanoripu docare tua doo, tiicojo n̄ucū b̄orugu m̄u ca jee waariquere joe m̄eneña.

25 Ñucã m̄ure ca ĩa tutigu, uparãpure m̄ure cū ca wedejãarugajata, yoari méera ca j̄aiña bejegu p̄topu ami waarugu cū ca tii niiropura cū mena

* 5:21 Ex 20.13; Dt 5.17. † 5:22 Junta Suprema.

ameri wede quenofña, cã p̄top̄ m̄ure cã ca ami waatipere biro ñiḡ. To biro m̄ ca tiitijata, ca coterã uwamarãp̄ure m̄ure tiicojo, ñucã cãja pea m̄ure tia cũ, tiicãrucuma.

²⁶ Yee méé m̄ure ȳ ñi: “Wapa tiirica tii ca t̄jari tiicãp̄ m̄ ca wapa tiitijata, toore m̄ wititirucu”.

Tii epericarã c̄tirique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique

²⁷ Ñucã, “M̄ n̄mo ca niitigop̄ure tii epeticãña,” ñiriquere m̄ja t̄ojacupa.

²⁸ “Ȳ pea, no ca booḡ j̄cõ nomiore, cõre tiir̄garique mena ca ñaḡna, mee cã yeri cã ca t̄goeñarijerp̄ cõ mena tiicã yerijãa waami,” ȳ ñi.

²⁹ To biri m̄ carega díamacũ n̄ña macãga ñañarije m̄ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, jade wee amiri yoarop̄ cõacãña. J̄cã tabera m̄ up̄ macã tabe to ca bii yairo añujañu. Niipetiri up̄ menap̄ra pecame ca ñ̄ yatitiri pecame pee m̄ ca cõa joe ecojata docare añuti.

³⁰ Ñucã m̄ amo díamacũ n̄ña ñañarije m̄ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, paa taari, yoarop̄ cõacãña. J̄cã tabera m̄ up̄ macã tabe to ca bii yairo añujañu. Niipetiri up̄ menap̄ra pecame ca ñ̄ yatitiri pecame pee m̄ ca cõa joe ecojata docare añuti.

Ameri cõariquere Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mt 19.9; Mc 10.11-12; Lc 16.18)

³¹ Ñucã o biro ñirique niipura: “No ca booḡ cã n̄more cã ca cõajata, “To biro cõ ca biirije j̄ori cõre ȳ cõa, ñirica p̄urore tiicojorique niirucu,” ñirique niipura.

³² Ȳ pea o biro m̄jare ȳ ñi: J̄cã cã n̄more, ap̄i mena cõ ca tii epeti pacaro cõre cã ca cõajata, cõ

manu ca niitigupure cõ ca tiiro cõre tii buiyeeḡu tiimi. Ca manu cõaricore ca n̄mo c̄atig̃a, c̄u n̄mo ca niitigopure tii epeg̃u tiimi.

“Yee méé yu ñi,” ñiriquere Jesús cã ca wederique

33 ”Ñucã m̄ja ñicã j̄m̄ap̄are, o biro cãjare cã ca ñiriquere m̄ja t̄ojacupa: “Yee méé jãa ñi, ñirique mena, jãa tiicojorucu Ɔ̄p̄are m̄ja ca ñiriquere, m̄ja ca ñiricarore biro tiiya,” ñiriquere.‡

34 Yu pea o biro m̄jare yu ñi: Díamac̄ra “Yee méé yu ñi,” ñiti majuropecãña. “Ɔ̄m̄reco quejero§ mena yu ñi,” ñiticãña. Ɔ̄m̄reco quejeroa, Ɔ̄m̄reco Pacu cã ca duwiri tabe nii.

35 Ñucã, ati yepa mena cãare ñiticãña. Ati yepa cãa, Ɔ̄m̄reco Pacu cã ca ƣta c̄uri tabe niiro bii. Ñucã, “Jerusalén mena yu ñi,” ñiticãña. Tii macã, Wiog̃u do biro Ca Tiiya Manig̃u yaa macã niiro bii.

36 Ñucã, m̄ja d̄p̄uga mena cãare ñiticãña. M̄ja poare j̄cã daarena ca botiri daa, ca ñiiri daa, ca niiro m̄ja tii majiti.

37 Mee, “Yu tiirucu,” “Yu tiiticu,” ñirique menara añucã. Atere m̄ja ca camotatijata, ca ñañag̃u yeere tiirã m̄ja tii.*

*Ñañaro tii amerique maquẽre cã ca wederique
(Lc 6.29-30)*

38 ”O biro ñiriquere m̄ja t̄ojacupa: “M̄ capere cã ca ñañojata, m̄ cãa to birora cãre tii ameña. Ñucã m̄ upire cã ca paa peejata, m̄ cãa to birora cãre tii ameña,” ñiriquere.

‡ 5:33 Nm 30.2. § 5:34 “Jãa ca ñiire biro jãa tiirucu,” ñirã ñirique.

* 5:37 Stg 5.12.

39 To biro ca ïimijata cãare, yu pea o biro mujare yu ïi: “Ñañaro mujare cãja ca tiimijata cãare, amet-icãña. Jicũ uno mũa wajopuare cã ca paajata, ape nuña cãare paa dotiya.

40 Ñucã jicũ uno mujare wedejãacãri, mũa jutirore cã ca emarugajata, jotoa mũa ca jãñarito cãare cã amicoajato,” ïicãña.

41 No ca boogu, apeye uno jicã kilómetro mujare cã ca jee waa dotijata, pua kilómetropua cãre jee waa bojaya.

42 No ca boogu apeye uno mujare ca jãigure, cãre tiicojaya. Mũa yeere ca wajorã cãare, “Jãa wajoti,” ïiticãña.

Ca ïa tutirãre mairique

(Lc 6.27-28, 32-36)

43 “Ñucã o biro ïiriquere mũa tãojacupa: “Mu mena macãre mai, mure ca ïa tutigu peera ïa tuti, tiiya,” ïiriquere.†

44 To biro ca ïimijata cãare, yu pea o biro mujare yu ïi: Mujare ca ïa tutirãre mai, ñañaro tiirugarã mujare ca nanurãre juu bue boja, tiiya.

45 To biro tiirã mũa Pacu umareco tutipu ca niigu puna mũa niirucu. Cãa, cã muipũre ca bojoca ñañarã, ca bojoca añurã, cãja ca niiro cãare cã ca ajiro tii, ñucã to birora ñañarije ca tiirã, añurije ca tiirã, cãja ca niiri taberi cãare oco ca pearo tii, tiimi.

46 Mujare ca mairã wadore mũa ca maijata, ¿ñee uno añurije mũa tiicojo ecorãti? Roma maquẽ ca niipere wapa jee bojari majapu cãa, to birora biirique catima.

† 5:43 Lv 19.18.

47 Ñucã m̃ja yaarã wadore m̃ja ca añu dotijata, ¿ñee ñno pee añurijere tii amet̃ene ñcãrã m̃ja tiiti? Ƴm̃areco Pac̃re ca majitirãp̃m̃ cãa, to biirijera biima.

48 M̃ja Pac̃m̃, ñm̃areco tutip̃m̃ ca niig̃m̃ añug̃m̃ c̃ũ ca niimore birora, m̃ja cãa, añurã niiña —ñi wedewi Jesús.

6

Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorique maquẽre c̃ũ ca buerique

1 —Añurijere tii niirã, bojoca c̃uja ñajato ñirã wado tiiticãña. To biro m̃ja ca tiijata, m̃ja Pac̃m̃, ñm̃areco tutip̃m̃ ca niig̃m̃, jĩcã wãme ñnora añurijere m̃jare tiicojotirucumi.

2 To biri ca boo pacarãre tii nemorã m̃ja ca tiicojorique, bojoca niipetirãp̃m̃re to biro m̃ja ca tiirijere wede bate cojoticãña, watoara ca bii dito pairã, “Ca bojoca añurã niima” jãare c̃uja ñi ñcũ b̃hojato ñirã, nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̃m̃, wiijeri watoa macã yeparip̃m̃, c̃uja ca ñi ñcũ yujurore biro. Díamac̃ũ m̃jare ỹm̃ ñi: To biro ca ñirãra, mee bojoca to biro c̃ujare c̃uja ca ñi ñcũ b̃horijera niicã, c̃uja ca wapa taarije.

3 To biri m̃m̃, ca boo pacarãre m̃m̃ ca tii nemojata, m̃m̃ mena mac̃ũ ca nii majuropeeg̃m̃ cãare wedeticãña.

4 Yaioroacã m̃m̃ jĩcũra tiicã niiña. To biri m̃m̃ Pac̃m̃ yairop̃m̃ m̃m̃ ca tiirijere ca ñag̃m̃, to biro m̃m̃ ca tiirije wapare añurije m̃m̃re tiicojotirucumi.

*Juu buerique maquẽre Jesús c̃ũ ca buerique
(Lc 11.2-4)*

5 "Ñucã juu buerã, watoara ca bii dito pairã, bojoca jãare cÿja ãajato ãirã, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripure, ñucã wiije watoa macã yeparipure nucÿcãri, cÿja ca juu bue nucÿ yujurore biro bi-iticãña. Yee mée mÿjare yu ãi: To biro ca tiirãra, mee, bojoca cÿjare cÿja ca ãi nucÿ buorijera niicã, cÿja ca wapa taarije.

6 Mÿ pea mÿ ca juu buejata, mÿ yaa jawipÿ jãa waa, jope bia, mÿ Pacÿ mÿ mena yaioropÿ ca niigÿ wado cÿ ca majiro juu bueya. To birì mÿ Pacÿ yaioropÿ mÿ ca tiirijere ca ãagÿ, añurijere mÿre tiicojorucumi.

7 "Ñucã juu buerã, Æmÿreco Pacÿre ca maji-tirã cÿja ca ãiroke biro, "Jicãti mée jãa ca ãiro Æmÿreco Pacÿ jãare tuorucumi," ãi tagoeñari, tii wãme wadorena buaro jañuro cÿja ca ãicã dia waarore biro ãiticãña.

8 Cÿjare biro biiticãña. Mÿjara, mee mÿja Pacÿ mÿja ca jãiparo jÿgueropÿra mÿja ca boorijere maji yerijãami.

9 Mÿja o biro ca ãi juu bueparã mÿja nii:
"Jãa Pacÿ, Æmÿreco tutipÿ ca niigÿ, mÿ wãme ãi nucÿ buorica wãme to niijato.

10 Mÿ ca dotirije to doojato. Æmÿreco tutipÿre mÿ ca boori wãme mÿ ca tiirore birora tiiya ati yepa cãare.

11 Mecÿ jãare tiicojoya, to cãnacã rÿmÿra jãa ca baapere.*

12 Ñañarije jãa ca tiiriquere jãare acoboya, aperã ñañaro jãare cÿja ca tiirijere jãa ca acoboru-curore biro.

* **6:11** To cãnacã rÿmÿra jãare baarique tiicojocõa niñña.

13 Ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa ca tiiro tiiticãña; tiitigura ñañarijere jãare ameteneña. Æru niirique, do biro ca tiigu manigu niirique, ca añu majuropeegu niirique, mu yee to birora ca niicõa niirije nii. To biro to biijato,” ñña.

14 ”Aperã ñañaro mujare cãja ca tiiriquere mja ca acobojata, mja Pacu umareco tutipu ca niigu cãa, ñañarije mja ca tiirijere mujare acoborucumi.

15 Aperã ñañaro mujare cãja ca tiirijere mja ca acobotijata, Umareco Pacu cãa, ñañarije mja ca tiiriquere mujare acobotirucumi.

Betiri juu buerique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique

16 ”Betiri juu bue niirã, watoara ca bii dito pairã, bojoca, “Betiri juu buerã tiima,” jãare cãja ñi ñajato ñirã, tugoeñarique pairã cãja ca niirore biro biiticãña. Yee méé mujare yu ñi. To biro ca biirãra, “Teere tiirã tiima,” bojoca cãjare cãja ca ñi nucũ borijera niicã, cãja ca wapa taarije.

17 Mu pea betiri mu ca juu buejata, mu poare wua peo queno, ca juti añuriye wada, mu diãmacãre waa coe, tiya,

18 bojoca, “Betiri juu bue niigu tiimi,” cãja ca ñi ña majitipere biro ñigu. To biro mu ca tiiro, mu Pacu yairopu ca niigu, yairopu tiiriquere ca ñagu wado, añuriyere mare tiicojorucumi.

*Umareco tutipu apeye cuti niirique
(Lc 12.33-34)*

19 ”Õpẽcõarã baa yaiocã, no ca boorora bii yaicã, jee dutiri maja jãa waa jee duticã, cãja ca tii niiri yeparena pairo apeye cuti, jee cõu cõo, tii niiticãña.

20 Apeye mąja yee ca niipere, ımaręco tutırę, õręcõa ınora baati, boati, jee dutiri maja cąa jąa waari jee dutiti, cąja ca biiri taberęre queno cūıńa.

21 To biri mąja apeye ca niiri tabera niirucu, mąja yeri cąa.

Urę maquę ca jńa boerije
(Lc 11.34-36)

22 "Caręgaaria, urę maquę ca jńa boericari nii. To biri mąja cape ańurije to ca niijata, mąja urę niipetiro ca boerijere cęorucu.

23 Mąja cape ńańarije to ca niijata, mąja urę niipetiroręra ca naitńarorę niicårucu. Ca boerije mąjare ca niimiriquera ca naitńarije to ca bii ńańacoajata, ęno cõro peti to naitńagajati, ca naitńa majuropeerijeręa?†

Jĩcū ıno peera ręarãręre pade nęnęjee majitimi
(Lc 16.13)

24 "Jĩcū ıno peera, ręarã ręarãręre pade cote majitimi. To biro cū ca biijata, jĩcūre ńa tuti, arĩ peere mai, ńucā jĩcū cū ca dotirijere tii boja, arĩ cū ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicācumi. To biri ımaręco Pacę yeere tii pacagę, ńucā apeye cęti niirique pee cāare tii nęnęjee majińa mani.

ımaręco Pacę cā punare ńa cotemi
(Lc 12.22-31)

25 "To biri o biro mąjare yę ńi: "Catiręgarã, baa, jini, mąja ca tii niiperena, ńucā juti mąja ca

† 6:23 "Mąja caręgaari ańurije to ca niijata," ńiro, ca apeye maitigęre ńiro ńi. Dt 15.9; Pr 23.6; 28.22; Lc 11.34-35.

jãñaperena, tũgoeñarique paiticãña. ¿Mani ca catir-
ije baarique ametuenero wapa cuti, ñucã mani
upũ cãa, juti ametuenero wapa cuti, to biititi?

26 Minia, umureco quejerore ca wũũrãre
ĩañaaqué: Oteti, ote dicare jeeti, ote dica queno
cũurica wiijeripũ queno cũu cœoti, biima. To biro
cãja ca bii pacaro, mũja Pacũ umureco tutipũ ca
niigũ pea, cãja ca baapere cãjare tiicojomi. ¡Mũja
pee doca, minia ametuenero mũja wapa cuti!

27 ¿To biicãri, mũja mena macũ niipe, buaro cũ
ca tũgoeña pato wãcãrije menara, jĩcã cuu cã bucua
mua nemo majicãgajati?

28 ”¿Ñee tiirã juti mũja ca jãñaperena to cõro buaro
mũja tũgoeñarique paiti? Íañaaqué. Do biro to
bucuatì oori taa yeparipare. Padeti, juti ca jãñapere
juati, bii.

29 To ca bii pacaro, wiogũ Salomón peti cãa
niipetirije añurije cœocã pacagũ, tee ametuenero
añurijepura juti jãñatiquĩupi,” mũjare yũ ïi.

30 Mecãre nii, ñucã boero unora joe bate ecocã
yaiwa, ca biirije taa cãare ïaricaro añurije juti
jãami Umureco Pacũ. Mũja docare tee ametuenero
añurije mũjare juti jãarucumi, petoacã peti díamacũ
ca tuo nucũ buorã.

31 ”To biri, “¿Ñee mani baarãti? ¿Ñee mani
jinirãti? ¿Ñee mani jãñarãti?” ïi tũgoeñarique pai,
jãña nucũ yujuticãña.

32 Umureco Pacure ca majitirã niima, ate niipe-
tirije ca ama nucũ yujurã. Mee, mũja pea umureco
tutipũ ca niigure, jĩcũ mũja Pacũ cuti, mũja ca
boorije niipetirijere ca majigure.

33 To biri mũja, Umureco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije

peere, Ƨmureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojorore añurije tii niirique peere, ama juoya, ñucã ate niipetirije cãare mɔja tiicojo ecorucu.

³⁴ ”To biri boero ca biipere tɔgoeña pato wãcã buañaaticãña. Boero cãare niirucu ñucã, apeye mɔja ca boo tɔgoeñarije. To cãnacã rɔmura tɔgoeñarique pairique mena wado niicã –ĩi wedewi Jesús.

7

Aperãre ĩa bejeticãña

(Lc 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ –Jĩcũ ɛno peerena, “To biro biimi,” ĩi ĩa bejeticãña, mɔja cãa, mɔja ca ĩa beje ecotipere biro ĩirã.

² Aperãre mɔja ca ĩa bejericarore birora Ƨmureco Pacu cãa, mɔjare ĩa bejerucumi. Ñucã aperãre ñañoaro mɔja ca tiiricaro cõrora, Ƨmureco Pacu cãa ñañoaro mɔjare tiirucumi.

³ ¿Ñee tiigu mɔ yee wedegure taa daacã cũ capegarure ca niiri daa peere mɔ ĩa nunjeeti, mɔ capega peere yucu dɔcaro ca jãñari dɔca peera “To biro bii,” ĩiti pacagu?

⁴ Mɔ capegare yucu dɔcaro ca jãñagu nii pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu mɔ yee wedegure, “Taa daa mɔ capegarure ca jãñari daare yure ami cõa dotiya,” cõre mɔ ĩibogajati?

⁵ ¡Watoara ca bii dito paigu! Mɔ capegare ca jãñari dɔcaro peere ami cõa juoya. To biro tiicãri jiroɔ, mɔ yee wedegu capegarure taa daa ca jãñari daare ami cõarugu, añuro mɔ ĩa majirucu.

⁶ ”Ñucã, Ƨmureco Pacu yee añurije quetire ca tɔo junarãrena wedeticãña, teere tɔo ajĩama ĩirã,

mujare ñañoaro cūja ca paa jude batetipere biro ñirã. Ñucã mūja yee ũtã ca wapa pacarije cãare,* yejeapure cōa cūuticãña, teere cūja ca ũta yaio batetipere biro ñirã —ñi wedewi Jesús.

Ἐμᾶρεκο Παρεῖ ἰαίριουε
(Lc 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ —Jãñña, Ἐμᾶρεκο Παρεῖ mujare tiicojorucumi. Amaña, amarã mūja buarucu. Jopere eari juoya, mūja pãa jōene ecorucu.

⁸ To biri ca jāigu tiicojo ecomi. Ca amagu cãa buami. Ñucã jopere eari ca juogu cãa pãa ecomi.

⁹ ¿To docare, jĩcũ mūja mena macũ uno, cũ macũ pan† cãre cũ ca jāiro, ũtãgara cãre cũ tiicojocãbogajati?

¹⁰ ¿Ñucã wai cũ ca jāiro, añarena cãre cũ tiicojocãbogajati?

¹¹ Mūja ñañoarã nii pacarã, mūja punare añurijere mūja tiicojo maji. ¡Mūja Παρεῖ Ἐμᾶρεκο tutipe ca niigu pee doca, ametuenero añurijere tiicojorucumi, cãre ca jāirãre!

¹² "To biri mūja, aperã añuro mujare cūja ca tiiro mūja ca boorore birora, añuro cūjare tiiya. Atera niicã, doti cūurique, ñucã Ἐμᾶρεκο Παρεῖ yee quetire wede juguerì maja, cūja ca ñirique.

Ca ejatiri jope
(Lc 13.24)

¹³ "Ca ejatiri jope peere jāa waarãja. Jope ejari jopero, maa eja añuri maaro, nii, ñañoaro bii yairica tabepure ca nii waarìjea. Teepure pau jāa waama.

* **7:6** Perlas. † **7:9** Pan: Judíos to cãnacã gumera cūja ca baarique, wãabe uno.

14 Jope, maa, to birora caticõa niirica tabepure ca nii waarije pea ejati, ñucã do biro bii waa majiña manirijeacã nii, bii. Pacã méé niima, tii jopere, tii maare, ca buarã.

Yucugure tiigũ dica mena ãa majirique nii
(Lc 6.43-44)

15 "Umareco Pacũ cũ ca ñirijere ca wederãre biro ca ñi dito yujurã menare tũo majiña. Ovejare biirã baurã mũja pũtore dooma. Bii pacarã cãja yeripũra macãñucũ yaia‡ ca wuarã petire biro ca niirã niima.

16 Mũja pea cãja ca tii niirijepure mũja ãa majirucu. Pota yucũpũre, ẽjere jeeya mani. Ñucã higo cãare, pota woopũre jeeya mani.

17 Niipetirije yucũ añurije, añurije dica cõtĩ. Yucũ ñañarije cãa, ñañarijera dica cõtĩ.

18 Yucũ añuri yucũra, ñañarije dica cõtĩti. Ñucã to birora ñañari yucũ pee cãa, añurije dica cõtĩti. §

19 To biri niipetĩri yucũ añurije ca dica cõtĩtiri yucũra queti, pecamepũ joe batecãrique nii.

20 To biri mũja, cãja ca tii niirijepure mũja ãa majirucu.

Niipetirãpũra ea waatirucuma
(Lc 13.25-27)

21 " "¡Wiogũ, Wiogũ!" yũre ca ñirã niipetirãpũra Umareco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepure ea waatirucuma. Yũ Pacũ, umareco tutipũ ca niigũ cũ ca boorore biro ca tiirã wado ea waarucuma.

22 Umareco Pacũ cũ ca ãa bejeri rãmũ ca ni-irore, paũ o biro yũre ñirucuma: "Wiogũ, Wiogũ,

‡ 7:15 Lobos feroces. § 7:18 Bojoca añurã añurijere tii, ñañarã ñañarijere tii, tiima.

jãa cãa, m# ca dotiro mena ca biipere wede j#gue, m# wãme mena ïiri wãtãa, bojocap#re ca ñaajãa n#cãricarãre cõa wiene, ñucã m# wãme mena ïiri, pa# wãmeri ca ïa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii, jãa tiiw#,” ïimirucuma.

²³ To cõrora y# pea o biro cãjare y# ïirucu: “Jicãti #no peera m#jare y# ïa ñaatiw#. Y#re camotati waarãja m#ja ñañarije ca tiirã,” cãjare y# ïirucu.

Ca t#goeña majig#, ca t#goeña majitig#
(Mc 1.22; Lc 6.47-49)

²⁴ ”To biri y# ca ïirijere t#ori, y# ca ïirore biro ca tiig#a, ca t#goeña majig#, #tãga jotoara ca wii b#aric#re biro niimi.

²⁵ Oco pea, diari pai, tii wiire b#aro wino paa puu cõa tuu, tiupe. To biro to ca tiicã pacaro, #tãga jotoarena wii botarire c# ca n#cõrique niiri ñaatiupe.

²⁶ Y# ca ïirijere t#o pacagu, y# ca ïirore biro ca tiitig#a, ca t#goeña bojoca catitig#, jita dupari yeparena ca wii b#aric#re biro niimi.

²⁷ Oco pea, diari pai, wino b#aro to ca paa pu-urora, cague batecã ñaaduwi waaupe. To biro ca biirije pea do biro tii majiña maniro t#goeñarique paiorije biiupe –ïi wedewi Jesús.

²⁸ Atere Jesús c# ca wede yapanoro, niipetirã bojoca c# ca bue majiorijere t#orã, ñee pee ïiticãwa,

²⁹ doti c#uriquere ca j#o buerãre biro méé, a#uro doti majirique mena c# ca bue majioro macã.

8

Ca cami boag#re Jesús c# ca catorique
(Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-14)

¹ Ɖtãgɯ ca nii mɯa waari buuropɯ ca niiricɯ Jesús cã ca duwi dooro, paɯ bojoca cãre nɯnɯpa.

² Tii tabere jĩcũ ca camí boagɯ, Jesús pɯto ea, cã ãjɯro jupea mena cã jɯguero ea nuu waari, o biro cãre ãiupi:

—Wiogɯ, mɯ ca boojata, yɯ ca boa diarique catirijere yɯre ametɯeneña —ãiupi.

³ To biro cã ca ãiro, Jesús pea cã amo mena cãre padeñari:

—Yɯ boo, camí manigɯ tuaya —cãre ãiupi. To biro cã ca ãiro, ca camí boamiricɯ jĩcãto camí manigɯ tuacãupi.

⁴ To biro tii yapano, o biro cãre ãi nemoupi Jesús:

—Tɯoya, jĩcũ ɯno peerena wedeticãña. Díamacãra pai pɯtopɯ waari, ãñoña mɯ ca biiriquere. Ñucã Moisés niiquĩricɯ cã ca tiicojo dotiriquere jee waagɯja, paiapɯ cãja ca majipere biro ãigɯ —ãiupi.

Uwamarã ɯpɯre pade bojari majɯre Jesús cã ca cationique

(Lc 7.1-10)

⁵ Jesús, Capernaúm macãre cã ca piya nɯnɯa waaro, jĩcũ romano uwamarã ɯpɯ yɯre tii nemoña ãigɯ, Jesús pɯto dooupi.

⁶ O biro ãiwi:

—Wiogɯ, wiipɯre yɯ paderi majɯ bɯncãri, waa majiri méé, ãñaro peti punirije tamɯo niijãwi —cãre ãiwi.

⁷ To biro cã ca ãiro, Jesús pea:

—Jaɯ. Cãre yɯ cationgɯ waarucu —cãre ãi yɯɯwi.

⁸ To biro cã ca ãiro, uwamarã ɯpɯ pea o biro cãre ãi yɯɯwi:

—Wioḡu, yu, yu yaa wiire mare ca jāa dotipu uno méé yu nii. Yure pade bojari maju cã ca diarique ametuape wadore doti cojoya. Yure pade bojari maju caticoarucumi.

⁹ Yu cãa, yu wiorã cãja ca dotirijere ca tiigu yu nii. Yu cãa ñucã, uwamarã yu ca dotirije ca tiirãre yu cuo. To biri jĩcũ cãja mena macãre, “Waaguja,” yu ca ñiro, waami. Ñucã apĩre, “Dooya” yu ca ñiro, doomi. Yure pade bojari maju cãare, “Teere tiya” yu ca ñiro, yu ca ñirore biro tiimi —ñiwi Jesús're.

¹⁰ Jesús pea atere tuogũ, tuo ucũacoawi. To biri o biro ñiwi cãre ca nuñũrãre:

—Yee méé mujare yu ñi: Ano Israel yepare jĩcũ uno peerena anĩ to cõro buaro “Yure tii nemocãrucumi,” cũ ca ñi tuḡoeña bayirore biro ca biigũre yu bua ea ñaati.

¹¹ To biri paũ, muipũ cã ca muã doori nuña macãrã, cũ ca ñaajãa waari nuña macãrã, doori, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jāa mena, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre baa duwirucuma.

¹² Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre ca niiboricarã pea,* ca naitĩari yepa pee cõa wiene ecorucuma, oti, cãja upi baca ðuro, cãja ca biipa yepapũre —ñiwi Jesús.

¹³ To biro ñi, uwamarã upũ peera o biro ñiwi:

—Tua waaguja mu yaa wiipũ. “Yure catio bojacãrucumi,” mu ca ñi tuḡoeña bayirore birora to biijato —cãre ñiwi. Uwamarã upũre pade coteri maju pea to biro cũ ca ñiri nimarora caticoaupi.

* **8:12** Judíos, Umureco Pacu cũ ca jee dica wooricarã peti ca niirã pea ca naitĩari yepa pee cõa wiene ecorucuma.

Pedro mañicõre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 1.29-31; Lc 4.38-39)

14 Jiro Jesús, Pedro yaa wiip_u waag_u, Pedro mañicõ wiorique ca dia yojagore bua eaupi.

15 To biro cõ ca biiro, Jesús pea cõ amore cã ca padeñarora, wiorique jicãto yerijãacoaura. To biri wãmu nucã, “¿Maja doocãjãri?” cãjare ñi jãi boca juo waaupo.

Ca diarique cutirã paure Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 1.32-34; Lc 4.40-41)

16 Ca naio doori tabe ca niiro pau bojoca ca wãtã jãa ecoricarãre jee waaupa Jesús puto_u. Jesús pea cã ca wederije menara yeri ñañarãre cõa wiene, ñucã niipetirã ca diarique cutirã cãare cãjare catio, tiupi.

17 Atea Ëmareco Pacu yee quetire wede ju_ugueri maj_u Isaías niiquiric_u:

“Cã majuropeera mani ca diarique cutirijere jee, puniro mani ca tam_uorijere jee u_upa, tiwi,” cã ca ñiquirique ca ñi_urore biro to biijato ñi_uro, bii earo bi_uupa.†

Jesús're ca nun_uragamiricarã
(Lc 9.57-62)

18 Pau peti bojoca cãre cãja ca nucũ amojodero ñari, “Ëtabucura ape nuñaru mani tãa waaco,” ñiwi Jesús.

19 To biro cã ca ñi_uri tabera, jicã doti cãuriquere bueri maj_u cã puto doori, o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Buegu, y_u cãa, noo m_u ca waari taberi cõro m_u mena y_u waa yujuruga —ñiwi.

20 To biro cã ca ñi_uro, o biro cãre ñi y_uuwi Jesús:

† 8:17 Is 53.4.

—Buu yairoa‡ cūja ca cāniri operi cūoma. Minia cāa cūja die batiri cūoma. Y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macū pea, y_u ca cāniri tabe unora y_u cūoti —cūre īiwi.

²¹ Nūcā apī jīcū cū buerā mena macū o biro cūre īiwi:

—Wioḡ_u, y_u pacure y_u yaa j_uog_u waaruga ména —īiwi.

²² To biro cū ca īiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre īi y_uuwi:

—Y_u mena pee dooya. “Ca bii yairā majuropeera cūja yaarā ca bii yairāre cūja yaajato,” īicāña —īiwi.

Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús cū ca yerijāa dotirique

(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

²³ To biro īi yapano, cūmuar_u ea jāacoawi. Cū buerā cāa cūre jāa n_un_u waaw_u.

²⁴ Too jāa ca tīa n_un_u waaro, ca niiro t_ujarora, utabucurare buaro wino paa puu, buaro oco jabe, biima īiro, ca duacoaparo cōrop_u cūmuare oco jabe jāaw_u. Jesús pea cānicoaupi.

²⁵ To biro ca biiro, cū buerā pea o biro cūre jāa īi wācōrā waaw_u:

—Bueḡ_u, jāare amet_ueneña. Dua waarā mani bii —jāa īi acaro bui_uw_u.

²⁶ To biro jāa ca īiro, cū pea o biro jāare īi y_uuwi:

—¿Nēe tiirā to cōro buaro m_uja uwiti? ¿“Manire amet_uenecārucumi,” īi t_ugoeña bayiriquere no cōro petoacā peti m_uja c_uocāti? —jāare īiwi. To biro jāare īicā, wām_u n_ucāri, winore, oco ca jaberijere to cōrora yerijāa dotiwi. To biro cū ca īirora, jīcāto añuro_u yerijāa peticoaw_u.

‡ 8:20 Zorras.

27 To biro ca biirijere jãa pea ãa ucuacoari, jãa majurope o biro jãa ameri ãi jãinãawu:

—¡Ayó nija! ¿Ñiru unno peti cã niigajati ania, winopara, oco ca jaberijepara, cã ca dotirote biro añuro ca tuo nunujee ecogna? —jãa ãiwa.

Puarã Gadara yepa macãrã ca wãtã jãa ecoricarã

(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

28 Utabusura ape ñañaru Gadara yepapure Jesús cã ca tãa earo, puarã ca wãtã jãa ecoricarã, maja operi watoaru ca niiricarã ãmaa witi doori, Jesús puto eawa. Buaro peti uwiro ca tiirã cãja ca niiro macã, jicã unno peera tii maare waatirucuupa.

29 Cãja pea o biro ãi acaro buiwa:

—Jesús, Umureco Pacu Macã, jãare pato wãcõgu dooticãna. ¿Tii cuu ca eatirora ñañaro jãare tiigu doogu anopu mu doojãri? —ãiwa.

30 To biro cãja ca ãi niiri tabe juguero jañuro peere ecaricarã yejea paru baa niuwa.

31 To biri wãtã pea buaro Jesús're o biro ãi jãiwa:

—Jãare mu ca cõa wienejata, yejeapure jãare jãa dotiya —ãiwa.

32 To biro cãja ca ãiro, “Waarãja,” cãjare ãiwi Jesús. To biro cã ca ãirora, wãtã, umuapure ca niiricarã witi waari, yejeapure ñaajãa nucã eawa. To cõrora yejea pea, niipetirãpara upa tudipã ãmaa bua waa, utabusuraru ñañua, dua yai peticoawa.

33 Yejeare ca cote niiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ãa ucuã ãmaa duti tua waa, macãpu earã, to biro ca biirique niipetirore, ñucã ca wãtã jãa ecomiricarã cãja ca biirique cãare wedeupa.

³⁴ To biro cūja ca ĩirijere t̄ori, tii macã macãrã niipetirã Jesús cū ca niiri tabep̄re ĩarã dooupa. To biri cūre ĩarã, tii yepare cū ca niiro bootirã, “Aпероп̄ waacoaḡja,” b̄uaro cūre ĩiwa Jesús're.

9

Ca b̄ūric̄re Jesús cū ca catorique (Mc 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Ate jiro Jesús cūmuap̄ ea jãa, utab̄c̄ara ape n̄ñap̄ t̄ia waa, cū yaa macãp̄ eaupi.

² Toop̄ cū ca earo, j̄ic̄u ca b̄ūric̄re ca diaḡre ami waarica quejero mena cūre yoo waaupa. Jesús pea, “Jesús cūre catiocãrucumi,” cūja ca ĩi t̄ugoeña bayirijere ĩa majiri, o biro ĩiupi ca b̄ūric̄re:

—Macã, t̄ugoeña tutuaya. Mee, ñañarije m̄u ca tii bui cutirique acoboriquerp̄ nii —ĩiupi.

³ To biro cū ca ĩiro t̄orã j̄ic̄arã, doti cūuquĩriquere j̄uo bueri maja pea o biro ĩi t̄ugoeñaupa: “Ani cū ca ĩirijea ̄m̄ureco Pac̄re ñañaro ĩi tutirique niiro bii,” ĩiupa.

⁴ Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ĩi t̄ugoeñarijere majiri, o biro cūjare ĩi jãĩnaupi: “¿Ñee tiirã m̄uja to cõro peti ñañarije m̄uja t̄ugoeñarique cuticãti?”

⁵ ¿Ñee pee ĩiricarõ popiye méé to niiti, ‘Mee, ñañarije m̄u ca tii bui cutirique acoboriquerp̄ nii,’ ĩirique, ‘Wãm̄ n̄cãri waaḡja,’ ĩirique pee?”

⁶ Too docare, “Ȳ, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Macã, ati yepa cãare ñañarije tiiriquere ȳu ca acobo majirijere m̄uja ca majipere biro ĩigu, m̄ujare ȳu ĩñorucu,” ĩiupi. To cõrora o biro ĩiupi ca b̄ūric̄re:

—Wãmu nũcãña. Mu ca pejarica quejerore ami, mu yaa wiipũ tua waagũja —cũre ñiupi Jesús.

⁷ To biro cũ ca ñiro cũ pea wãmu nũcã, cũ yaa wiipũ tuacoaupi.

⁸ Bojoca pea atere ñarã, buaro uwi, Umureco Pacure baja peoupa, to cõro peti doti majiriquere bojocare cũ ca tiicojorique jũori.

*Mateore Jesús cũ ca jũorique
(Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)*

⁹ Too ca niiricu waagu, yũ, Mateo ca wãme cutigu, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojagu duwirica tabepũ yũ ca duwiro yũre ña buari:

—Jamũ. Yũ mena dooya —yũre ñiwi Jesús. To cõrora wãmu nũcã, cũre yũ nũnũcoawũ.

¹⁰ Jesús, yũ yaa wiipũ cũ ca baa niiro, paũ Roma maquẽ wapa jee bojari maja, aperã bojoca ñañarije ca tiirique cutirã, eari cũja cũa, Jesús, to biri jãa cũ buerã mena baa duwiwa.

¹¹ Atere ñarã, fariseos pea o biro jãare ñi jãiñawa:

—¿Ñee tiigu mũjare ca buegu pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena, ñañarã mena, cũ baa bapa cuti niiti? —ñiwa.

¹² Jesús pea to biro cũja ca ñirijere tũori, o biro cũjare ñiwi:

—Añurã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri majure bootima. Ca diarique cutirã uco tiiri majure booma.

¹³ Waari, ate ca ñirugarijere to biro ñirugaro ñi, ñi bue majirãja: “Mũjare yũ ca boo jãarijea, ca ña mairã mũja ca niipe pee nii. Waibucurã jĩari mũja ca joe jũti añu mũenerucurijere yũ booti,” ca ñirijere. Yũa

añurãre juogũ doogũ méé yũ doowũ. Ñañarã peere juogũ doogũ yũ doowũ —ĩwi.

*Betiri juu buerique maquẽre cãja ca jãĩñarique
(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Jĩcã rũmũ Juan buerã Jesús pũto eari, o biro cãre ñi jãĩñawa:

—Jãa, to biri fariseos, paũ tiiri betiri jãa juu buerucu. ¿Ñee tiirã mũ buerã pea betiri cãja juu buetiti? —ĩwa.

¹⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũwi:

—¿To docare amo jiarica boje rũmũre cãja ca juo cojoricarã, ca amo jiarũ cãja mena cũ ca nii pacaro, buaro tugoeñarique paĩ yapa puarã cãja nii cotebogajati? Biropũa earucu jĩcã rũmũ, ca amo jiarũre cãja ca ami weo waari rũmũ. To cõro docare betirucuma.

¹⁶ Jĩcũ mũno peera, jutiro buũũrore wãma quejero mena sere tuu queno majitimi. To biro cãja ca tiijata, wãma quejero pee tũa dũoma ñiro, jutiro buũũro peere tũa yegacãcu; ca yegari ope pea pairi ope waacu yua.

¹⁷ Ñucã ñje oco wãmare, waibũcu quejero poa buũcu poarũre pio jãaña mani. To biro tiijata, tiĩ poa yega yaicoacu. To biri ñje oco cãa jite batecoa, tiĩ poa cãa yegacã yai waa, biĩcu. To biri ñje oco wãmare waibũcu quejero poa wãma poarũ ca pio jãape nii. To biro tiiricarõ, pũa wãmerũra añũro niicã —ĩwi.

*Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutirore ca padeñarico
(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)*

¹⁸ Ména Jesús to biro cãjare cã ca ñi niirora, jĩcã judíos ɱɱ ea, cã ãjuro jupeari mena cã jũguero ea nuu waari, o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Yɱ macõ mecũacãra bii yaicã yerijãa waamo. To ca bii pacaro doori, mɱ amo mena cõre ñia peogɱ dooya, caticoarucumo ñucã —ñiwi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro Jesús pea wãmɱ nɱcã, cã mena waagu, jãa, cã buerã mena bapa cati waawi.

²⁰ Too jãa ca waaro Jesús jiro pee, jĩcõ nomio pɱa amo peti, dɱpore pɱaga penituario niiri cãmari peti díi ca waa yerijãatirije ca diarique catigo doori, cã jutiro yapapɱ padeñaupo,

²¹ o biro ñi tũgoeñari: “Cã jutiro wadorena yɱ ca padeña eyocãjata, tee menara diarique manigo yɱ tuarucu,” ñiri.

²² Jesús pea amojode nɱcã cõre ñari, o biro ñiwi:

—Macõ, tũgoeña tutuaya. “Jesús yare cati-ocãrucumi,” mɱ ca ñi tũgoeña bayirije jɱori mɱ diarique ametɱene eco —ñiwi. Cõ pea to biro cõre cã ca ñiri tabe mena, diarique manigo tuawo.

²³ Jesús pea judíos ɱɱ yaa wiipɱ eagu, cõre cãja ca yaaro ca baja coteparã ca queno yuericarãpɱre, to biri bojoca bɱaro ca oti yugui niirãre ñari,

²⁴ o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Anore witicoarãja. Atio wãmo bii yaitimo. Cãnigo tiimo —cãjare ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro tɱorã, bojoca pea cãre boca buicãwa.

²⁵ Cã pea cãjare wiene peticãri, ca bii yairico cõ ca niipɱ jãa waa, cõ niiquĩrico amore ñeewi. Cõ pea cati tua wãmɱ nɱcãcoawo.

²⁶ To biro Jesús cã ca tiirije, tii yepare queti jeja nɱcã peticoaupɱ.

Puarã ca ĩatirãre, cãja ca ĩaro Jesús cã ca tiirique

27 Jesús too ca niiricũ cũ ca waa nunũa waaro, puarã ca ĩatirã o biro cãre ĩi acaró bui nunũjeewa:

—Jesús, David Pãrami, jãare boo paca ĩaña —ĩwi.

28 Wiipũ Jesús cũ ca jãa waaro, ca ĩatirã cũ puto pee doowa. Cũ pea o biro cãjare ĩi jãĩñawi:

—“¿Atere jãare ametũenecãrucumi,” mũja ĩi tugoeña nucũ buoti? —cãjare ĩiwi. To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cãja pea:

—“Œgjá Wiogũ,” cãre ĩi yũwa.

29 To cõrora Jesús pea cãja capere padeñari, o biro cãjare ĩiwi:

—“Jesús jãare catiocãrucumi,” mũja ca ĩi tugoeña bayirore birora to biijato —ĩwi.

30 To biro cũ ca ĩirora, añuro ĩacoawa. Jesús pea buaropura:

—Atere aperã cãja ca majiro tiiticãña —cãjare ĩi wede majiomíwi.

31 To biro cũ ca ĩi pacaro, cãja pea too ca niiricarã witi waarãra, Jesús cũ ca tiiriquere tii yepa macãrã niipetirãpure wede bato peoticãupa.

Ca wedetigure cũ ca wedero Jesús cũ ca tiirique

32 Ca ĩatirã ca niiricarã cãja ca witi waari tabera, jĩcãrã jĩcũ ca wedetigũ, ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricare Jesús puto ami doowa.

33 Jesús, wãtĩre cũ ca cõa wienerora, ca wedetigũ ca niirucumiricũ pea wedecoawi. Bojoca pea teere ĩa, ñee pee ĩi majiticã, o biro ĩiwa:

—Jĩcãti unõ peera, ano Israel yeparãre ate unõre ĩaña maniwũ —ĩwi.

34 To biro cãja ca ĩicãro, fariseos pea o biro ĩi cotewa:

—Ania wātīa wioḡu majuropeera wātīare cōa wiene majiriquere cū ca tiicojoricu niiri to biro tiimi —īiwa.

Paderi maja mani jañucāma

³⁵ Jesús to cānacā macāripurena paca macāri, ōcā macāriacā cāare, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripu bue majio, añurije queti Ūmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabe maquēre cūjare wede, ñucā niipetirije diarique, cūja upuri ca punirijere ametuene, tii yujuwi.

³⁶ Pau bojocare ĩari, cūjare boo paca ĩawi, tūgoeñarique pairā, do biro bii majiti, oveja cūjare ca cotegū manirā cūja ca biimore biro cūja ca biiro macā.

³⁷ To biri jāa cū buerāre, o biro jāare ĩiwi Jesús.

—Añuro petira, ote dica pau peti niicā. Paderi maja pee paucā méé niima.

³⁸ To biri mūja, oterique Ūpūre jāiña, paderi maja teere ca jeeparāre cū tiicojojato ĩirā —īiwi.

10

*Cū buerā ca niiparāre Jesús cū ca beje jeerique
(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)*

¹ Jesús, pua amo peti, dūpore pūaga penituario ca niirā cū buerāre juo cojori, yeri ñañarāre cōa wiene majiriquere, diarique ca niirije cōrorena, upuri ca punirijere, ametueneriquere jāare upowī.

² Ate nii, jāa cū buerā, pua amo peti, dūpore pūaga penituario ca niirā wāme:
ca nii juoḡu Simón, ñucā cūra Pedro ca wāme cutigū,
cū yee wedegū Andrés,
Zebedeo puna, Santiago, cū yee wedegū Juan,

³ Felipe,
 Bartolomé,
 Tomás,
 yu Mateo, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maju ca
 niiricu,
 Alfeo macu Santiago,
 Tadeo,
⁴ Zelote yaa puna macu Simón,
 Judas Iscariote, jiro Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee
 cõapũ.

Jesús cã buerãre cã ca doti cojorique

(Mc 6.7; Lc 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesús jãa cã buerã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirãre o biro ñi majiocãri, jãare tiicojo cojowi:

—Umureco Pacure ca majitirã cãja ca niiri macãrire, ñucã Samaria yepa macã macãri cãare, waaticãña.

⁶ Israel yaa pooga macãrã, oveja ca maa wijia yairicarãre biro ca niirã peere waarãja.

⁷ Noo mija ca waari taberi cõro, “Mee, Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri cuu eacã doo,” cãjare ñi wedeya.

⁸ Ca diarique cutirãre cãjare diarique ametuene, ca bii yairicarãre cãja ca cati tuaro tii, cami boarique ca diarique cutirãre catio, wãtĩare cõa wiene, tiya. Mija atere tii maji tutuariquere wapa maniro mija ñeewu. To biri to biiro mija ca tiirijere wapa jãiticãña.

⁹ “Mija wẽñarica daare mija ca yoori poare oro, plata, cobre unora, jee jãa waa,

¹⁰ wajopoa unora, juti mija ca wajoa jãñape unora, dupo juti mija ca wajopape unora, ñucã

tuericagu unora, jee waaticãña. Paderi majua tee wapara baarique eca eco majimi.

¹¹ Jĩcã macã, pairi macã unore, peti macãacã unore, earã, bojocu ca añugũ unore amari, cũ yaa wiira niicãña. Apero mũa ca waari rumurũ tii wiire witiya.

¹² Wiire jãa waarã, tii wii macãrãre añu doti jãa eaya.

¹³ Tii wii macãrã teere ca boorã uno cũa ca niijata, añuro niirique cũjare mũa ca boo jãarije mũa ca boorore birora cũjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirã cũa ca niijata, mũa peera añuro niirique yai nũcãtirucu.

¹⁴ Mũjare booti, mũa ca wederijere tuorugati, cũa ca biijata, to cõrora tii wiire, tii macãre, witi waarã, jita mũa dũpore ca niirijere paa bate cũu, waacoarãja.

¹⁵ Yee mée mũjare yũ ïi: Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ïa bejeri rumũ ca niiro, tii macã macãrã Sodoma, Gomorra macãri macãrã ñañoaro cũa ca tamũoricaro ametũenero, ñañoaro tamũorucuma.

Ñañoaro cũa ca tiirũga nũnũjeepe

¹⁶ ”Ïaño. Ovejare biro ca niirãre, macãnũcũ yaia ca uwiorã* watoapũre mũjare yũ tiicojo. To biri aña cũ ca biirore biro ca bii majirã niiña. Bii pacarã, búá cũ ca biirore biro ñañoarije ca tiitirã niiña.

¹⁷ Bojoca catiri niiña, uparã putopũ mũjare jee waa, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũra mũjare bape,

* **10:16** Lobos: Ca bojoca ñañoarãre ïigu cũ ca ïirica wãme nii. Lc 10:3.

18 ñucã yu yee juori, macãri uparã putoripu, wiorã putoripu mujare jee waarucuma. To biro cãja ca tiiro, yu yee maquẽre wiorãre, Umareco Pacure ca majitirãre, mija wederucu.

19 Mujare ñeeri, uparãpũre mujare cãja ca tiicojoro, mija ca ñipere, “¿Do biro mani ñirãti?” ñi tũgoeñarique paiticãña. Mija ca wedepa tabe ca earo, Umareco Pacu mija ca wedepere mujare majiorucumi.

20 Mija méé mija wederucu. Mija Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri, mujapũre ñaajãa nucãri, mujare wede bojagu ñirucumi.

21 ”Cũ yee wedegu, cã yee wedegũrena cãja ca ñia cõaro tii, cã pacu cã macũrena wedejãa buiyee cõacã, ñucã cãja puna cãa cãja pacũarena ña junari, cãjare cãja ca ñia cõaro tii, tiirucuma.

22 Yu yee juori, niipetirã mujare ña tutirucuma. To biro ca biirije watoara ca tũgoeña bayi yapano nucãcãgna, ametũarucumi.

23 Ñucã ñicã macãre ñañaro mujare tiirugarã cãja ca nũnjata, ape macã pee duticoarãja. Yee méé mujare yu ñi. Israel yepa macã macãrire mija ca waa yuju petitirora, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu eacã doorucu.

24 ”Ñicã bueri majũ peera, cãre ca buegu ametũenero majitimi. Ñucã ñicã pade coteri majũ peera, cã upũ ametũenero niitimi.

25 Ca buegna, cãre ca buegu cã ca biirore biropũ cã ca bii earo añu. Ca pade coteri majũ cãa, cã upũre biropũ cã ca bii earo añu. Wii upũrena, “Beelzebú”† cãja ca ñicãjata, cã yaa wii macãrã pee

† 10:25 “Wãña wiogu,” ñirugaro ñi.

docare ametuenero ñicuma.

¿Ñirure ca uwipe to niiti?
(Lc 12.2-9)

²⁶ ”Bojocarena uwiticãña. Jĩcã wãme uno peera jĩcãrãra majirique, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, ca biirije mani. Ñucã yaioropu ca niirije cãa, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti.

²⁷ Yaioropu mujare yu ca ñirijere pañ cãja ca tuo cojoropu wede bateya. Ñucã mija wadorena yu ca ñirije cãare, wiijeri jotoapu mña peari, acaro bui wede bateya.

²⁸ Upure ca jãa cõarãrena uwiticãña. Mani yeripara jãa cõa majiticuma. Upure, mani yeripu cãare, pecame ca ñu yerijãatiri pecameru ca joe cõagu pee docare uwiya.‡

²⁹ ¿Jĩcã tiicã, wapa tiirica tii wapara puarãru miniare to noniña maniti? To ca bii pacaro, mija Pacu cã ca bootijata, jĩcũ uno peera ñaacoa, biitima.

³⁰ Cãa, mija cãare, mija dũpuga maquẽ poare tii daari cõorena cã ca cõo peotiriqueru cuocãmi.

³¹ To biri uwiticãña. Mija, pañ minia ametuenero ca wapa cutirã mija nii.

Jesucristo yeere bojocare ca wederã
(Lc 12.8-9)

³² ”No ca boogu yure ca tuo nanujeegu yu yee maquẽre bojocare cã ca wedejata, yu cãa, yu Pacu amareco tutipu ca niigure, cãre yu wede bojarucu.

³³ Bojoca cãja ca tuo cojoro, “Jesús're yu majiti” ca ñigra, yu cãa, “Cãre yu majiti” yu ñirucu, yu Pacu amareco tutipu ca niigure.

‡ 10:28 Umareco Pacu.

Jesús, dica watiricaro ca tiigũ
(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ "Ati yepare añuro niiriquere jee doogũ bii-jacupi," yũre ñi tũgoeñaticãña. Añuro niirique jee doogũ méé yũ biiwũ. Añuro jĩcãri mena ca nii majiña manirije peere jee doogũ yũ doowũ.

³⁵ "Jĩcũ ɯmũ, cũ pacũrena ña juna,
cõ macõ cõ pacorena ña juna,
cõ macũ nũmo cõ mañicõrena ña juna,
cãja ca biipere jee doogũ yũ doowũ.

³⁶ To biri cãja ca niiro cõrorena cãjare ca ña tutirã,
cãja yaarãra niirucuma."§

³⁷ Yũre cũ ca mairo ametũenero, cũ pacũre, cũ pacore ca maigũa, yũ yeere tii nũnũjee majitimi. Ñucã yũre cũ ca mairo ametũenero cũ macũre, cũ macõre, ca maigũa, yũ yeere tii nũnũjee majitimi.

³⁸ Yũ yee jũori, ñañaaro tamũo ca bii nũnũjeetigũa, yũ yeere tii nũnũjee majitimi.

³⁹ Cũ ca cati niirijere ca maigũa, cũ ca catipere bũatirucumi. Yũ yee jũori, ñañaaro ca tamũo yaigũa, cũ ca caticõa niipere bũarucumi.

Mani ca wapa taape
(Mc 9.41)

⁴⁰ "Añuro majare ca ñeegũa, yũrena ñeegũ tiimi. Yũre ca ñeegũa, yũre ca tiicojo cojoricũrena* ñeegũ tiimi.

⁴¹ Ƭmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũre, Ƭmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ cũ ca niiro macã, añuro ca jãi bocagũa, Ƭmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ

§ 10:36 Mi 7.6. * 10:40 Ƭmũreco Pacũ.

cã ca wapa taaro cõrora wapa taarucumi. Ñucã ca añugure añugũ cũ ca niiro macã, añuro cãre ca jãĩ bocagũa, añugũ cũ ca wapa taaro cõrora wapa taarucumi.

⁴² Yee mée m̃jare yũ ñi: No ca boogũ, yũre ca tũo ññjээрã mena macũre petoacã ca oco tĩagũa, jĩcũ yũre ca tũo ññjээрã mena macũre cũ ca tiirije ca niiro macã, tee wapa wapa ñeetigũra tua, biitirucumi —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

11

Jesús, to biri bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan (Lc 1.17; 7.18-35)

¹ Jesús, jãa cũ buerã pũa amo peti, d̃pore pũaga penituario ca niirãre wede majio yapano, too ca niiricũ Galilea yepa macã macãripũ cãjare bue majio, añurije quetire wede, tii yujugũ waacoawi.

² Uwo Coeri maju Juan tia cũurica wiipũ niigũ, Cristo cũ ca tii niirijere queti tũori, cũ buerã mena macãrã pũarãre:

³ —¿Mũra mũ niiti, “Mesías doorucumi” cãja ca ñiricũ? ¿Ména apĩre jãa yuerãtiqué? —ñi jãĩña dotigũ tiicojo cojoupi.

⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũwi:

—Waari, m̃ja ca ñarijere, m̃ja ca tũorijere, Juan're wede dooya.

⁵ Ca ñatirã ñama; upa yuriri cãa waa majima; ca cami boamiricarã cãja diariquere ametũene ecoma; ca tũotirã cãa tũocoama; ca bii yairicarã cãa cati tuama; ñucã ca boo pacarã cãa, añurije quetire wede ecoma.

6 ¡Ujea niiña, yu yee juori ca tũgoeña maa wiji-atigua! Cũre ñi wede dooya —ñiwi Jesús.

7 Juan buerã cũja ca waaro jiro, Juan yee maquẽre bojocare o biro ñi wede juo waawi Jesús:

—¿Ñeere ñarã waarã, ca yucu maniri yeparu mũaja waari? ¿Jĩcã wãjo wino ca paa puurije mena ca yugui nucũri wãjore ñarã waarã mũaja biiri?

8 Tee méere ñarã mũaja ca biijata, ¿Ñeere ñarã waarã mũaja biiri? ¿Jĩcũ, añurije ca juti jãñagure ñarã waarã mũaja waari? Mũaja maji. Bojoca añurije ca juti jãñarã, wiorã yaa wiijeripu niima.

9 To docare ¿ñee peere ñarã waarã mũaja waari? ¿Jĩcũ Umũreco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majure ñarã waarã mũaja biiri? Cũ petire ñarã waarã mũaja biijacupa. Umũreco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majũ ametũenero ca niigure ñarã mũaja biijacupa.

10 Umũreco Pacu wederiquepu: “Yu yee quetire wederi majure mũ juguero cũre yu tiicojo, mare cũ maa queno yuejato ñigu,”* cũja ca ñi owaquĩricura niimi Juan.

11 “Yee méé mujare yu ñi: Jĩcũ unopeera ati yeparu ca banaricu, Uwo Coeri majũ Juan ametũenero ca nii majuropeegu maniupi. To ca bii pacaro, Umũreco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepura watoa macũ ca niigura, Juan ametũenero ca nii majuropeegu niimi.

12 Uwo Coeri majũ Juan cũ ca niirica tabe mena, to biri mecũpu mena Umũreco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije, ñañaro ca tamũorije watoara bii nũnũa waa. Teere ca tũorugatirã, teere tii yaiorugamima.

* **11:10** Mal 3.1.

13 Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja niipetirã, to biri doti cūurique, cūja ca wede jɔguerique Juan menara bii yapano eaupa.

14 Yu ca ĩirijere díamacū mɔja ca tɔrogajata, Juan, Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ, “Elías doorucumi” cūja ca ĩiricɔra niimi.

15 Ca amoperi cutirã tɔoya yɔ ca ĩirijere.

16 “¿Ñee mena ati cuu macãrã bojocare yɔ ĩi cõõnabogajati? Wimarã macã yepapɔ† epe duwirã, cūja mena macãrãre o biro ca ĩi acaro bui duwirãre biro niima:

17 “Tõrogare jãa putimijãwɔ,
mɔja pea mɔja bajatijãwɔ;

boori bajare jãa bajamijãwɔ,
mɔja pea mɔja otitijãwɔ,”

ca ĩi ameri acaro bui duwi yujurãre biro niima.

18 Juan baati, ɔje ocore‡ jiniti, ca biigɔ dooupi. § Teerena cūja pea “Ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricɔ niimi,” cūre ĩima.

19 Jiro yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macū, baa, jini ca tiigɔ yɔ doowɔ. Teerena cūja pea, “Ca baa pacagɔ, ca cūmu paigɔ, ñañarã mena macū, ñucã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macū niimi,” yure ĩima. Biĩropɔa, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca majirijea tee ca tii niirije menapɔ bii bau nii ĩño —ĩwi Jesús.

Ca ametɔene nɔcãri macãri
(Lc 10.13-15)

20 To cõrora Jesús, papɔ peti ca ĩa ñaaña manirije cū ca tii bau nii ĩñorica macãri macãrã, teere ĩa pacarã

† 11:16 Macã decomacã macã yepa, apeye noniri maja cūja ca niiri tabe. ‡ 11:18 Vino. § 11:18 Lc 1.21.

tugoeña yeri wajoari, Æmureco Pacure cūja ca tuo nunñjeetirije jæori, o biro ïi tuti jæo waawi:

21 —¡Abé nija, Corazín, Betsaida ñañaro peti mija biirucu! Mija watoare, ca ïa ñaña manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macãri macãrã peere yu ca tii bau nii ñnojata, mee tĩmmpũra ñañaro cūja ca tiiriquere, ñañaro bii tugoeñarique pai, tugoeña yeri wajoa, biibojacupa.

22 “Æmureco Pacu cū ca ïa bejeri rãmca ca ni-iro, Tiro, Sidón macãrã ametuenero ñañaro mija tamhorucu,” mǎjare yu ïi.

23 Mija Capernaúm macãrã, ¿“Æmureco tutipũ jãa ami mña waa ecorucu,” mǎja ïi tugoeñati? “Ca ñcũari opere ca ñcũa majuropeeri taberu mija cõa duwio ecorucu. Mija watoare ca ïa ñaña manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere, Sodoma macãrã peere tii bau nii ññorique to ca niijata, ati rãmariũ cãare niicãbocuma.

24 Æmureco Pacu cū ca ïa bejeri rãmca ca niiro, Sodoma yepa macãrã ametuenero, ñañaro mija tii ecorucu,” mǎjare yu ïi —ïwi Jesús.

Yu mena doori yerijãña

(Lc 10.21-22)

25 Tii rãmariũ o biro ïwi Jesús:

—Añuro mre yu ïi nũcũ bno Cáacu, ati mureco, ati yepa Æpũre, ca majirãre, ca tugoeña puorãre, mña ca yañoriquere watoa macãrã peere mña ñño.

26 Ægjã, Cáacu, o birora ca biiro mña boowũ.

27 “Yu Pacu, niipetirijepũrena yũre tiicojowi. Jĩcũ ñno peera, cū Macũ yu ca niirijere majitima. Yu Pacu wado majimi. Ñucã jĩcũ ñno peera, yu Pacu cū ca niirijere majitimi. Yu cū Macũ, to biri cū Macũ yu

ca boorã wadore cãja ca majiro yu ca tiirã wado, majima.

28 "Yu mena pee dooya maja niipetirã, maja paderiquere juti, tãgoeñarique pai, ca biirã. Yu, maja ca yerijãaro majare yu tiirucu.

29 Yu ca dotirijere tii nunuje, yu ca biirique cutirijere ãa cõo, tiya. Yu, ca bojoca añugu, ca yeri pato wãcãtigu, yu nii. To biro biirã, maja ca cati niirijeru yerijãarique maja bharucu.

30 Yu ca dotirijea, yu ca biirore biro majare yu ca bii dotirijea, popiye meé nii –iwi Jesús.

12

Yerijãarica rumu Wioyu (Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)

1 Tii rumure Jesús, yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, oterique watoare waa nuna waawi. Jãa, cã buerã pea queyama ãirã, trigore tune jeeri jãa baawu.

2 Teere ãari, fariseos pea o biro ãiwa Jesús're:

–ãaña. Mu buerã yerijãarica rure ca tii dotitirijere tiima –iwa.

3 To biro cãja ca ãiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ãi yuwu:

–¿Maja, jicãti David, cã mena macãrã mena queyama ãigu cã ca tiiriquere maja bue ñaatiti?

4 Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu jãa waari, Umureco Pacu yee cãja ca jee dica woorique pan're,* cã, cã mena macãrã cãa, cãja ca baatipe unorena, paia wado cãja ca baarijerena baaupa.

* 12:4 Pan consagrado para Dios.

⁵ Ñucã Moisés cū ca doti cūurique, “Paia ñañarije tiirã méé tiima, Ëmureco Pacu yaa wiipure, yerijāarica rãmurena cūja ca yerijāaticājata cāare,” ¿Ca ñirijere mūja bue ñaatiti?

⁶ “Anora Ëmureco Pacu yaa wii ametenero ca nii majuropeegu yu nii,” mūjare yu ñi.

⁷ Ate: “Mūjare yu ca boo jāarijea, ca ña mairã mūja ca niipe pee nii, waibucurã jīari mūja ca joe mūenerucurijere yu booti,” ca ñirijere mūja ca tuo puocājata,† ñañarije ca tiitirārena, ñañaro mūja tiitibocu.

⁸ To biri yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macūa, yerijāarica rãmure ca doti majigu yu nii —cūjare ñiwi.

*Ca amo bũuricure Jesús cū ca cationique
(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)*

⁹ To ca niiricu waagu, tii tabe macã wii, nea poo juu buerica wiipure jāa waawi.

¹⁰ Tii wiipure niipuri jīcū, ca amo bũuricu. “¡Do biro cū ca tiiro cūre mani wedejāarāti!” ca ñi niirã niiri, o biro cūre ñi jāiñawa Jesús're:

—¿Judíos cūja ca yerijāari rãmurena ca diarique catirāre to catio doticāti?‡ —ñiwa.

¹¹ To biro cūja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ñi yuñwi:

—¿Nii mūja mena macū, jīcū oveja ca cuogu, cū yuñ oveja yerijāarica rãmurena operu cū ca ñaajāacoaro, jīcātoro waari, cūre cū ami mūenetiti?

¹² Wojocu pee doca oveja ametenero wapa catimi. To biri yerijāarica rãmurire añurijere tii doti —ñiwi.

† 12:7 Os 6.6. ‡ 12:10 Judíos cūja ca yerijāarica rãmua viernes're muipū cū ca ñaajāa waari tabe bii juo, ñucã sábado peera muipū cū ca ñaajāa waari tabe peti.

13 To biro ñi, ca amo bñuricure o biro cñre ñiwi:

—Mñ amore juu pooya —ñiwi. To biro cñ ca ñiro, cñ pea cñ amore cñ ca juu poorora, ape amore biro añuri amo tuawñ.

14 To biro cñ ca tiiro ñarã, fariseos pea witi waari, Jesús're cñja ca jñapere ameri wede peni jño waaura.

Ûmñreco Pacñ cñ ca beje amiricñ

15 To biro cñja ca ñi niirijere majiri, Jesús pea too ca niiricñ waacoawi. Pacñ bojoca cñre nñññ waa, cñ pea ca diarique catirã niipetirãre cationi,

16 cñ yee maquẽre “Pacñ cñja ca tñoropñ wedeticãña,” cñjare ñiwi.

17 Ate pea Ûmñreco Pacñ yee quetire wede jñgueri majñ Isaiã, o biro cñ ca ñiquĩrique cñ ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro biiwñ:

18 “Ani niimi yñre pade bojari majñ, yñ ca beje amiricñ, yñ ca maigñ, cñ ca tii niirijere yñ ca ña ñjea niigñ.

Yñ Yerire cñre yñ tiicojorucu. Cñ pea bojoca poogaari niipetirãpare añurije quetire wederucumi.

19 Ameri tuti, acaro bui, ñitirucumi.

Jĩcñ ñno peera wiijeri watoa macã maaripñ cñ ca wederijere tñotirucuma.

20 Ca tñgoeña bayitirãre, ñucã wãma ca tño maji jño doorã cñare, “To birora cñja biicãjato,” ñitirucumi.

Añurije pee wado ca bii ametñaa nñcãropñ tii nemo yerijãarucumi.

21 Bojoca poogaari cōrora, ‘Cã ca ñirore biro manire tii nemorucumi,’ ñi yue niirucuma,” cã ca ñirique. §

Jesús, to biri Beelzebú

(Mc 3.19-30; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Jĩcũ ɱmũ ñati, wedeti, ca biigu ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricũre Jesús pãto cãre ami dooupa. Jesús pea, cã ca ñaro tii, cã ca wedero tii, cãre tii catiowi.

23 To biro cã ca tiiro, niipetirã bojoca do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ñiwa:

—¿Ania, David Pãramira cã niigajati? —ñiwa.

24 To biro cãja ca ñirijere tũori, fariseos pea o biro ñiwa:

—Ania Beelzebú,* wãtĩa wiogu majuropeera cã ca yeri tutuarijere cã ca tiicojoricũ niiri, wãtĩare cõa wiene majimi —ñiwa.

25 Jesús pea to biirije cãja ca ñi tũgoeñarijere ca majicãgu niiri, o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Jĩcã yepa macãrãra cãja majuropeera camotaticãri cãja ca ameri ña juna niijata, cãja majuropeera ameri jãa peticã yai waacuma. Ñucã jĩcã macã macãrãra, jĩcã wii macãrãra, cãja ca ameri ña juna niijata, aũuro nii majiticuma.

26 To birora Satanás cãa, Satanás'rena cã ca cõa wienecãjata, cã majuropeera camotatigu tiimi. ¿To biro cã ca tiijata, do biro pee tiicãri, to birora cã doti tutuacõa nii majibogajati?

27 “Mũja, Beelzebú cã ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtĩare cõa wienemi,” yũre mũja ñi. To biro to ca

§ 12:21 Is 42.1-4. * 12:24 Beelzebú. Wãtĩa wiogu. Hebreos, cananeos yũ jũguẽ Baal're, Baal-zebub “becoa ɱpũ” ñirã cãja ca ñirica wãme niuupa. 2R 1.2-3.

bijata, mąja ca buerijere ca tuo nąnųjeerą peera, ęńiru cų tiicojoti, wąńłare cųja ca cđa wiene tutua majipere? To biri cųjara bii ńńocąma, no ca boorora mąja ca ńi maa wijiarijere.†

28 Țmureco Pacų yų Ańuri Yeri juori, wąńłare yų ca cđa wienejata, “Mee, Țmureco Pacų cų ca doti niiri tabe mąjapare ea yerijąa,” ńirugaro bii.

29 ęńicų ųno, ńicų ca tutuagure cų ca jia dopo juotijata, do biro tiicąri cų yaa wiire jąa waari, cų yeere cų jee duti majibogajati? Cųre jia dopocą juoripų doca, cų yeere jee duti majibocumi.

30 Yų mena ca niitigų, yųre ca junagų niimi. Yų mena ca jee neotigų, no ca boorora ca dee batecągų niimi.

31 To biri mąjare yų ńi: Țmureco Pacų, bojoca ńańarije cųja ca tiirije niipetirore, ńańarije cųja ca ńirije niipetirore, acoborucumi. Ańuri Yerire ńańaro ca ńi tutigų docare, acobotirucumi.

32 No ca boogų, yų, Ca Nii Majuropeegų Macųre, ńańarije cų ca ńimijata cąare, to biro cų ca ńiriquere acobocąrucumi Țmureco Pacų. Ańuri Yerire ńańarije ca ńi tutigų docare, ati cuu cąare, to biri ati yepare cų ca wajoaro jiro macą cuupų cąare, to biro cų ca ńiriquere acobotirucumi.

*Yucųgųre tiigų dica mena ńa majirique nii
(Lc 6.43-45)*

33 ”Yucųgų ańuricų to ca niijata, ańurije dica cutirucu. ńańaricų to ca niijata, ńańarije dica cutirucu. Yucųre ca dica mena ńa majirique nii.

† 12:27 Cųjara niicąrucuma mąjare ca ńa bejerą.

³⁴ ¡Añaa punaa! Mɯjapɯra ñañarã niicã pacarã, ¿do biro pee biicãri, añuriye mɯja ñibogajati? Yeripɯ ñañariye tugoeñariquerena wede, ɯjero.

³⁵ Bojocu ca añugu, añuriye wedemi, cɯ yeripɯre añuriye ca niiro macã. Ñañagu cãa, ñañariye wedemi, cɯ yeripɯre ñañariye ca niiro macã.

³⁶ To biri o biro mɯjare yɯ ñi: Ƴmɯreco Pacɯ bojocare cɯ ca ña bejeri rɯmɯ ca earo, niipetirãpɯra no ca boorije docuorije cɯja ca ñirica wãmeri cõrorena cãre wederucuma.

³⁷ Mɯja ca wederije jɯorira, “Ca ñañariye manirã,” ñi eco, tee jɯorira ñañaro tii eco, mɯja biirucu —ñiwi Jesús.

Jonás cɯ ca bii ñño jɯguerique

(Mc 8.12; Lc 11.29-32)

³⁸ To biro cɯ ca ñiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca jɯo buerã mena macãrã, o biro ñiwa Jesús're:

—Buegu, jĩcã wãme, ca bii ññori wãme mɯ ca tii bau niirijere jãa ñaruga‡ —ñiwa.

³⁹ To biro cɯja ca ñiro o biro cɯjare ñi yɯɯwi Jesús:

—Anija bojoca ñañarã Ƴmɯreco Pacɯre ca tuo nɯnɯjeetirã, jĩcã wãme ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau niiriquere jãima. To biro cɯja ca ñimijata cãare, jĩcã wãme ɯno peera, Ƴmɯreco Pacɯ yee quetire wede jɯgueri majɯ Jonás cɯ ca biirique ametɯeneropɯra, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nũ ñño ecotirucuma.

⁴⁰ Jonás itia rɯmɯ, itia ñami, wai paigu paa totipɯ cɯ ca jãñaricarore birora yɯ, ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, yɯre cɯja ca yaa cõaro ca bii yairã cɯja ca

‡ **12:38** “Ƴmɯreco Pacɯ cɯ ca tiicojo cojoricura mɯ ca niirijere ca bii ññori wãmere mɯ ca tiiro jãa ñaruga.”

niiri tabepure itia rumu, itia ñami niiri jiro yu cati tuacoarucu ñucã.

⁴¹ Nínive macãrã, ati cuu macãrãre Umureco Pacu cã ca ña bejeri rumu ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaro mujare tiirucuma. Nínive macãrã, Jonás cã ca wederijere tuo, ñañaro cãja ca tiiriquere tugoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nunjeepera. Ano ca niigu pea, Jonás ametuenero ca niigu niimi.

⁴² Ñucã jõcã jiro macã yepa macõ upo niiquirico cãa, ati cuu macãrãre cã ca ña bejeri rumu ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaro mujare tiirucumo. Cõa, ca yoaropu macõra dooupo, Salomón cã ca majirijere tuorugo. Ano ca niigu pea, Salomón ametuenero ca majigu yu ca niimijata cãare, yure mija tuo juna.

*Wãtĩ yeri cã ca tua earije
(Lc 11.24-26)*

⁴³ Jĩcã wãtĩ bojocupure ca niiricu witi waari jiro, ca bopori yeparipu waa yujucumi, cã ca yerijãa niipa tabere ama yujugu. Cã ca buatijata, o biro ñi tugoeñacumi:

⁴⁴ “¡Agó nija! Yu yaa wii, yu ca witi weorica wiipura yu tua waarucu ñucã,” ñicumi. Tua eagu, ca bojoca maniri wiire añuro woa batecã, añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cãre ñacumi.

⁴⁵ To biri waa, aperã wãtĩa, cã ametuenero ñañarã petire jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niirã peti cãjare juo neo, cãja mena jĩcãri cãpure niirã jãa waacuma. To biri jũguero cã ca biiricaro ametueneropu ñañaro tamocumi. O biri wãmera cãjare biirucu, anija bojoca ñañarãre —ñiwi Jesús.

Jesús paco, to biri cã bairã
(Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Ména Jesús bojocare to biro cã ca ñi wede ni-irora, cã paco, cã bairã, cã mena wede penirugarã dooupa. Macãpura cãja ca tua nũcãro macã,

⁴⁷ jĩcã Jesús're o biro ñi wedewi:

—Mũ paco, mũ bairã, mũ mena wede penirugarã, õo macãpũ yue nucũjãwa —ĩwi.

⁴⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea cãre ca wedegu eagure o biro cãre ñi yũwĩ:

—¿Ñiruo cõ niiti yũ paco? ¿Noa cãja niiti yũ bairã? —cãre ñwi.

⁴⁹ To biro ñi, jãa, cã buerã peere juu pua cojori, o biro ñwi:

—Yũ paco, yũ bairã, anija niima.

⁵⁰ No ca boorã, yũ Pacũ, umureco tutipũ ca niigu cã ca boorore biro ca tiirã niima, yũ bai, yũ baio, yũ paco, ca niirã —ĩwi Jesús.

13

Oteri majure cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

¹ Tii mũmrena Jesús, wiipũ ca niiricũ witi waa, utabũcũra tũjaropũ ea nuu eawĩ.

² Paũ bojoca cãre cãja ca nea pooro macã, Jesús pea cũmuapũ ea jãa, ea nuu waawi, bojoca pea jita dupari yeparũra cãja ca tua nũcãro unõ.

³ Toopũ niicãri, paũ wãmeri ñi cõõñarique mena cãjare wede juõ waawi. O biro ñwi:

—Jĩcã oteri majũ otegu waaupũ.

⁴ Cã otere cã ca dee bate ote nũnũa waaro, ote ape jĩcãgaari maapũ ñaaupe. To biro ca biirijere minia eari, baacãuparã.

⁵ Apeye átã watoa ca jita mani jañuroꝝ ñaaupe. Tee oterique yoari méé wiicoaupe. Ca jita ɥje meniroacã ca niiro macã,

⁶ muipũ aji mɥa doogara, teere aji jãa batecãurɥ. Nɥcõri manima ñiro jinicoaupe.

⁷ Apeye oterique pota watoarɥ ñaaupe. Pota yucɥ pee teere bɥcɥa ametɥene, wii bɥato yaioacãupe.

⁸ Apeye oterique pea añuri jitarɥ ñaaupe. Tee pea añurije wii, bɥcɥa, añurije dica cãtiupe. To biri jĩcã jati cien'gaari dica cãtiupe. Ape jati setenta, ape jati treinta, dica cãtiupe.

⁹ Ca amoperi cãtirã tɥoya yɥ ca ñirijere —ñiwi Jesús.

¿Ñee tiiro ñi cõõñarique to niiti?

(Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Jiro jãa, cũ buerã pea Jesús puto pee waa:

—¿Ñee tiigɥ bojocare ñi cõõñarique mena cãjare mɥ wedeti? —jãa ñi jãiñawɥ.

¹¹ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yɥɥwi Jesús:

—Mɥjara, ɥmɥreco Pacɥ cũ ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña manirije ca niimiriquere, mɥja ca majiro mɥjare tiimi. Cãja peera to biro tiitimi.

¹² To biri yɥ yee quetire aperãre ca wede majiogara, bɥaro jañuro tɥo majirique cãre ti-icojorique niirucu. To biri majiriquere paio cɥorucumi. To biro ca tiitigara, petoacã cũ ca tɥo majimirique menapara êmacãrique niirucu.

¹³ To biri ñi cõõñarique mena cãjare yɥ wede. Ca ñacãrã nii pacarã, ca ñatirãre biro biima. Ñucã ca tɥocãrã nii pacarã, ca tɥotirãre biro tɥo majiti biicãma.

14 O biro cãja ca biirije, Æmureco Pacu yee que-tire wede jũgueri maju Isaiás niiquĩricu o biro cã ca ãiquĩricarore biro biiro bii:

”Bũaro ca tũocãrã nii pacarã, tũo puotirucuma.

Bũaro ca ãacãrã nii pacarã, ãa majitirucuma.

15 Ati pooga macãrã, cãja yeripara ca tũo nunũjeerugatirã jeeñacã yai waama.

Cãja amoperi tiarique cũocãma.

Cãja capegaari cãa biarique niicã, to biro cãja ca biitijata,

cãja cape mena ãa,

cãja amoperi mena tũo,

cãja ca cati niirijepu teere tũo puo,

tũgoeña yeri wajoa, biibocuma,

yũ pea cãjare yũ catiobocu.*

16 ”Mũja, mũja ca ãarije cape cuti, mũja ca tũorije amoperi cuti, ca biirã pea, mũjea niĩña.

17 Yee méé mũjare yũ ãi. Pacu Æmureco Pacu yee que-tire wede jũgueri maja, ca bojoca añurã, mũja ca ãarijere ãaruga, mũja ca tũorijere tũoruga, biimiupa. To biro bii pacarã tũoti, ãati, biiupa.

Oteri majure cã ca ãi cõõñariquere cã ca wede majiorique

(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

18 ”Tũoya. Oteri majure ãi cõõñari yũ ca wedejãrije o biro ãirugaro ãi:

19 Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ que-tire tũo pacarã, ca tũo puotirã, oterique maapure ca ãaariquere biro niima. Æmureco Pacu wederiquere cãja yeripũ añuro cãja ca tũo ñeemiriqueacãre, Satanás doori, cãjare ãmacãmi.

* 13:15 Is 6.9-10.

²⁰ Oterique ãtã watoapũ ca ñaarique pea, añurije quetire tũorã, jĩcãtora ujea niirique mena ca tũo ñeerã niima.

²¹ Oterique ca nũcõri mani jañuricarore birora, cãja cãa tũgoeña tutuatima. Añurije queti jũori ñañoaro cãjare ca biirora, ñucã aperã ñañoaro cãjare cãja ca tiirũga nũnũjeero uwima ñĩrãra, to cõrora teere camotaticãma.

²² Oterique pota watoapũ ca ñaarique pea, añurije quetire añuro tũo nũnũjee pacarã, ati yepa maquẽ peere bũaro boo tũgoeña, ñucã paio apeye cãtirique peere boo ametũene biima ñĩrã, pota watoapũ ca ñaariquere, ca dica manirora ca wii biato yaio ecoriquere birora biicãma. To biri ate niipetirije cãja ca boo tũgoeñarije pee nii ametũenema ñiro, añurije queti peera, cã ca otemiriquere ca dica manirora ca wii bũato yaioricarore biro cãjare tii yaiocã.

²³ Oterique añuri jítapũ ca ñaarique pea, añuro dica cãti, jĩcã jati cien, sesenta, treinta apegaari ca dica cãtiricarore birora biima, añurije quetire tũori, añuro ca tũo nũnũjeerã —jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Taa ñañoarijere cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

²⁴ Ape wãme ñi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús:

—Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ cã yaa wejepũre ote añurije ca otericũre biro nii.

²⁵ To biro cã ca tiimiriquere jĩcũ cãre ca ña tutigũ, niipetirã cãja ca cãni ditoye eari, trigo watoapũre taa ñañoarijere ote, waacoapũ.

²⁶ Jiro, trigo cã ca oterique wii, bũcũa yapano, oo yucũ nũcã, ca biiri tabera, taa ñañoarije cãa tee watoare wiiupe.

27 To biro ca biiro, paderi maja pea tii weje ʌpʌre o biro cāre ĩrã waauparã: “¡Wioḡ! Mʌ yaa wejere añurije mʌ ca oterique nii pacaro, ¿do biro biicāri, taa ñañarije cāa to wiijapari?” cāre ĩuparã.

28 ”To biro cāja ca ĩiro, tii weje ʌpʌ pea o biro cājare ĩupʌ: “Ĵicã yʌre ca ĩa tutigʌ to biro tiijacupi,” ĩupʌ.

”To biro cū ca ĩiro, paderi maja pea o biro cāre ĩi jãĩñauparã: “¿Waari, taa ñañarijere jãa ca wēe batecāro mʌ booti?” ĩuparã.

29 ”To biro cāja ca ĩiro, cū pea o biro cājare ĩupʌ: “Waaticāña. Taa ñañarijere wēe batema ĩrã, trigo menara mʌja wēe batecābocu.

30 Tee menara ĵicāri to bʌcʌacājato. Ca dicare jeerica tabepʌ trigore ca jeerãre: “ ‘Taa ñañarije peere jee jʌori, upa dotori jiaya, teere joe baterʌgarã. To biro tii yapanoripʌ trigore jeeri, yʌ yaa wii baarique queno cūurica wiipʌ queno cūũña, cājare yʌ ĩrucu,” cājare ĩupʌ tii weje ʌpʌ —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

*Mostaza apegare ĩi cõõñari cū ca wederique
(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)*

31 Ape wãme ĩi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús.

—ʌmʌreco Pacʌ cū ca doti niiri tabea, ĵicã cū wejepʌre mostaza apegaacāre cū ca otericarore biro nii.

32 Niipetirije ote apegaari ametʌenero petigaacã peti nii pacaro, bʌcʌa waaropʌa, ote, wejepʌre ca niiri yucʌ ametʌenero pairicʌ bʌcʌa. To biri minia tiigʌ dupʌripʌre cāja die batiri queno, cāja ca tii niimore birora bii —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

*Ca wauaro ca tiirije mena ñi cõõñarique
(Lc 13.20-21)*

³³ Ati wãme ñi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús:

—*Ëmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcõ nomio trigo wetare itia bapa cõori,† niipetiri burapara to waua peticoajato ñigo, ca wauaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ñiwi.*

*Jesús cã ca ñi cõõña wederije
(Mc 4.33-34)*

³⁴ Ate niipetirore ñi cõõñarique mena wado ñiri wedewi Jesús, bojocare. Dije uno peerena, ñi cõõñatigura cãjare wede, tiitiwi.

³⁵ Ate pea *Ëmureco Pacu* yee quetire wede jũgueri maju:

“*Ñi cõõñarique mena wado yu wederucu.*

Ëmureco Pacu, ati umurecore cã ca jeeño juori tabepura ca majiña manirije ca niiriquere cãjare yu wederucu,”‡

cã ca ñi jũguericarore biro bii earo biiwu.

Taa ñañarije maquẽre cã ca wede majiorique

³⁶ Jiro Jesús bojocare waarique wui yapano, waa, wiipũ jãa waawi. To biro cã ca biiro, jãa, cã buerã pea cã puto waari, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãiñawu:

—*Jãare wedeya, do biro ñirugaro to ñiti, taa ñañarije wejepure ca wiiriquere ñi cõõñari mu ca wedejãrije —jãa ñiwu.*

³⁷ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi wedewi Jesús:

—*Ote añurijere ca otegua, yu Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã yu nii.*

† 13:33 8 kilos. ‡ 13:35 Sal 78.2.

38 Oterica yepa pea, ati umureco nii. Ote añurije pea Umureco Pacu yaarãre ñiro ñi; taa ñañarije pea Satanás yaarãre ñiro ñi.

39 Ca ña tutigu taa ñañarijere ca otericu pea Satanás niimi. Ote dicare jeerique pea, ati umureco ca peti peere ñiro bii. Ca dicare ca jeerã pea, Umureco Pacure pade bojari majaš niima.

40 "To biri taa ñañarijere jeeri, pecameru joe batericarore birora biirucu, ati umureco ca petiro.

41 Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macu, yu ca doti niiri yepare ñañarije tii, aperãre ñañaro cãja ca tiiro tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre, yu jee neo doti cojorucu, yure ca pade bojari majare.

42 Cũjare jee neo yapano, pecame ca nu yatitiri pecameru cõa joerucuma, cãja upire baca dupo tuu, oti, cãja ca biipa tabere.

43 To biro cãja ca biiri tabere, ca ñañarije manirã pea, muipũ umureco macure biro boe bate niirucuma, cãja Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabere. Ca amoperi cutirã tuoya yu ca ñirijere.

Ca wapa pacarije yaioropu ca niirijere cã ca ñi cõoñarique

44 "Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, ca wapa pacarijere jicã yeparu yaio cõuricarore biro nii. Jicã umu teere bua, ñucã toora teere yaio cõu, buaro ujea niirique mena waa, cã yee apeye niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapa mena tii yepare wapa tii ami, cã ca tiirore birora bii.

Perla mena cã ca ñi cõoñarique

45 "Ñucã Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcã, apeye noniri majũ, perlas añurijere ca ama yujugure biro nii.

46 To biri jĩcãga buaro ca wapa pacaricare buari, waa, cã yee apeye niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapa mena tiigare wapa tii ami, cã ca tiitore birora bii.

Bapigure cã ca ñi cõõñarique

47 "Ñucã Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcãgu bapigure dia pairi yaapure cõañua cojoricaro, wai cãja ca niiro cõrora cãja ca yoorore biro nii.

48 Bapigure wai cãja ca jãa dadaro ña, wai jĩari maja pea, jita dupari yepa pee wee maa waa, añurãre piwupu jee jãa, ñañarã peera cõañuacã, cãja ca tii duwirore biro bii.

49 O biri wãmera biirucu, ati umureco ca petiro. Æmureco Pacu puto macãrã, niipetiri taberipu waari, añurã watoare bojoca ñañarãre bojoricaro cãjare jee dica woorucuma.

50 Ñañarãra pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecamepu cãjare cõa joerucuma. Buaro oti, cãja upire baca dupo tuu, cãja ca biiparopure —ñi wedewi Jesús.

Wãma wãme, bucu wãme

51 To biro ñi yapano, o biro ñi jãiñawi Jesús:

—¿Ano yu ca ñirije niipetirijere mija tuo puoti? — ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, "Ëgã Wiogu," jãa ñi yuupu.

52 To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Jĩcã, doti cõuriquere ca juo buegu, Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre cã ca buejata, wii upure biro biimi. Cã yaa wii maquẽ cã ca queno

cũurije wãmare, to biri bucare, jee wiene majimi –
jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Nazaret'pũ Jesús cã ca biirique

(Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

⁵³ Jesús atere ñi cõoña wede yapano, too ca niiricu
waacoawi.

⁵⁴ Cũ yaa yepa majuropeere eagu, cãja yaa wii
cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipũ waari, bojocare
bue juo waawi. Too macãrã pea teere tuo, do biro
pee ñi majitima ñirã:

—¿Ania, ate niipetirije cã ca majirijera, noopũ cã
buejapari? ¿Do biro biicãri, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii
bau nii majirique cãare cã tii majiti?

⁵⁵ ¿Ania, yucũ pñiri paderi majũ José macũ, * ñucã
María macũ méé cã niiti? ¿Santiago, José, Simón,
Judas jãari jũwũ méé cã niiti?

⁵⁶ ¿Ñucã ano mani watoa ca niirã cãa, cã bairã
romiri méé cãja niiti? ¿Ate niipetirije cã ca majiri-
jere noopũ cã buajapari? —ameri ñiwa.

⁵⁷ To biirije cãre ca ñirã niiri, cã ca wederijere tuo
nũnũjeerugatiwa.

To biro cãja ca biiro ñari, Jesús pea o biro cãjare
ñiwi:

—Ñicũ Ëmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede juqueri
majure niipetiri taberipũre cãre nucũ buoma. Cũ
yaa macã majurope macãrã, cã yaa wii macãrã
majurope pea, cãre nucũ buotima —ñiwi.

⁵⁸ To biri cã ca wederijere díamacũ cãre cãja ca
tuo nũnũjeetiro macã, tii macãre niigũ ca ña ñaaña
manirijere paũ tii bau niitiwi.

* 13:55 Carpintero.

14

*Juan're cãja ca paa taa cõarique
(Mc 6.29; Lc 9.7-9)*

¹ Tii rumarira Galilea yepa wiogũ Herodes, Jesús cã ca tiirijere cãja ca wedero tũori,

² cãre ca pade coterãre o biro ñiupi:

—Cãa, Uwo Coeri majũ Juan niiquĩricũ, ca cati tuaricũ niicumĩ. To biri ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nii majiriquere cõocumi —ñiupi.

³ Herodes pea, cã bai Felipe nũmo Herodías jũori, Juan're ñee dotiri, come daa mena jãari, tia cũurica wiipũ cãre cũu dotiupi.

⁴ Ména, Juan pea to biro cã tiijato ñigũ: “Cõre nũmo cãtigũ, dotĩ cũurique ca tii dotitirijere mũ tii,” ñiupi Herodes're.

⁵ Herodes pea Juan're jãarũga nii pacagũ, bojoca peere uwiupi, niipetirã “Juan Ñmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũra niimi,” cãja ca ñi nucũ bũogũ cã ca niiro macã.

⁶ To ca bii pacaro, Herodes cã ca bũarica rũmũ ãno ca earo cã ca tiiri boje rũmũre, Herodías macõ pea niipetirã Herodes cã ca jũo cojoricarã cãja ca ña cojoropũ bajago wia waaupo. Herodes pea cõ ca bajarijere ña mecãma ñigũ, o biro cõre ñiupi:

⁷ “No ca boorije mũ ca jãirijere mũre yũ tiicojo majuropecãrucu. ¡Yee méé mũre yũ ñi!” cõre ñiupi.

⁸ Cõ pea cõ paco cõ ca wede majiorico niiri, o biro ñiupo Herodes're:

—Jotũ bapapũ Juan ñũpũgare jãari, yũre tiicojoya —cãre ñiupo.

⁹ To biro cõ ca ñiro tũogũ, bũaro tũgoeña paiupi Herodes. Bũari, niipetirã cã ca jũo cojoricarã

cūja t̄uo cojorop̄u: “M̄u ca jāirijere ȳu tiicojo ma-
juropeecārucu,” cū ca ĩrique ca niiro macā, cō ca
ĩrore biro tii dotiupi.

¹⁰ To biri cū um̄are tia cūurica wiip̄u ca niiḡu,
Juan d̄up̄ugare paa taa doti cojoupi.

¹¹ Jiro jot̄u bapap̄u ami jāa ami waari, wāmore
cōre tiicojoupa. Cō pea, cō pacop̄ure tiicojoupo.

¹² To biro cūre cūja ca tiiriquere queti t̄uo,
cū buerā ca niiricarā eari, cū up̄ari niiquĩriquere
ami waa, yaa cōa yapanori jiro, Jesús're wederā
waaupa.

*Pāu bojocare Jesús cū ca baarique ecarique
(Mc 6.30; Lc 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)*

¹³ Jesús pea teere cūja ca queti wedero t̄uori, too
ca niiricu, jāa, cū buerā mena cūmuap̄u ea jāa, j̄uo
waacoawi ca bojoca maniro pee. Toop̄u jāa ca
waariquere majiri, tii macāri macārā pea maap̄u
jāare n̄un̄u waaupa.

¹⁴ To biri Jesús utabucura ape nuñap̄u t̄ia ea maa
nucāḡu, pāu bojoca cūja ca niiro ĩawi. Cūjare ĩa boo
pacari, ca diarique cutirā cūja ca jee waaricarāre
cūjare catio bojawi.

¹⁵ Jāa, cū buerā pea, naiocoaro ca biiro ĩarā Jesús
puto pee waa, o biro cūre jāa ĩiw̄u:

—Mee ñamica niicoa. Anoa ca bojoca manirop̄u
nii. Bojocare, “Waarāja,” cūjare ĩiña. Macāp̄u
waari, cūja ca baapere cūja wapa tiirā waajato —
cūre jāa ĩiw̄u.

¹⁶ To biro jāa ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro jāare ĩi
ȳuw̄i:

—Ñeere ĩirā waaticuma. Mujara cūjare baari-
quere ecaya —ĩwi.

17 To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa pea:

—Jãa, anora jĩcã amo cõro pan'gaariacã, wai puarãacã to cõrora jãa curo —cũre jãa ñiwu.

18 To biro cũre jãa ca ñiro tuo:

—Ano pee ami dooya —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

19 Ñi yapano, bojocare taa yepapu cũjare duwi dotiwi. Duwi doti yapano, pan jĩcã amo cõro ca niiricarire, wai puarã mena jeeri, umureco pee ña mæene cojori, Umureco Pacure:

—¡Añu majuropecã! Añuriye jãare ña cõa peo bojaya —ñi juu bue yapano, pan'gaarire pee batori, jãa cã buerãre noniwi. Jãa pea bojocare jãa batowu.

20 To biro jãa ca tiirijere, niipetirãpura baa yapu peticoawa. Jãa pea ca djarijere jee neo, pua amo peti, dapore puaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti jãa jee jãa dadowu.

21 Teere ca baaricarã pea jĩcã amo cõro mil umua niywa, nomia, wimarã cõoña maniro niirã.

*Oco jotoara Jesús cã ca waarique
(Mc 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

22 Ate jiro Jesús, jãa, cã buerãre cõmuapu ea jãa dotiwi, bojocare cã ca waarique wui ditoye, cã jũguero ape nuñapu cãja tãa waa yuecãjato ñigu.

23 Bojocare waarique wui cojo yapano, ãtãgu jotoapu jĩcãra juu buegu mhuacoaupi Jesús. Ména, ca naioro jiro jĩcãra toora niicãupi.

24 Mee, jãa pea yoaropu jãa tujacã tãa waawu. Wino buaro jãa ca waaro peera paa puu dooma ñiro, jãa cõmuare uwioro, oco jabe cõa tuu niiwu.

25 To biro jãa ca bii paja yujuro, ca boeparo jũgueroacã jãa puto pee doo nuñua doowi Jesús. “¡Níjã! Oco jotoara doocã nuñua doowi.”

26 Oco jotoara cã ca doo nũnũa dooro ãa m̃c̃nac̃oari, bũaro uwirique mena:

—Wãtĩro doo béé —jãa ãi acar̃o buicoawũ.

27 To biro jãa ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ãi cojowi:

—Yerijãa waarãja. Yũra yũ nii. Uwicãña —jãare ãiwi.

28 To biro cã ca ãiro, Pedro pea o biro ãiwi Jesús're:

—Wiogũ, m̃ara m̃ ca nijata, oco jotoara m̃ p̃utor̃m̃ yũre waa dotiya —ãiwi.

29 To biro cã ca ãiro:

—Dooya —cãre ãiwi. To biro cã ca ãiro, Pedro, cũmuar̃m̃ ca jãñaricũ wãcã ñaa, oco jotoara Jesús cã ca niiro díamacũ waacã nũnũa waawi.

30 Too waa nũnũa waagũ, wino bũaro ca paa puuro ãa uwima ãigũra, duacã nũnũa waawi. “Duacã yai waagũ yũ bii,” ãima ãigũra, o biro ãi acar̃o buiwi Pedro:

—Wiogũ, yũre ñeegũ dooya —ãiwi Jesús're.

31 To biro cã ca ãirora, Jesús pea cã amore juu cojo, cãre ñeeri, o biro cãre ãiwi:

—¡Petoacã peti yũre m̃ tũo nũnũajeeacã! ¿Ñee tiigũ, “Yũre tii nemocãrucumi,” m̃ ãi tũgoeña bayitijãri? —ãiwi.

32 Cũmuar̃m̃ cãja ca ea jãarora, wino paa puu yerijãacoawũ.

33 To cõrora, jãa, cũmuar̃m̃ ca niirã pea:

—M̃na díamacũra, Ɔm̃ureco Pacũ Macũra m̃ nii —jãa ãi nũcũ bũowũ Jesús're.

*Genesaret'p̃m̃ ca diarãre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 6.53-56)*

34 To biro bii tãa waa, Genesaret yeparũre jãa eawũ.

³⁵ Тоорꝑꝰ jãa ca earo, too macãrã pea Jesús're ãa majiri, too cã ca earo, too pꝑtori macãrã niipe-tirãpꝑre queti wede bate peoticã cojoupa. Niipe-tirã ca diarique cutirãre jeeçãri, Jesús pꝑto

³⁶ “Jãa cãare petopꝑra, mꝑ jutiro yapaacã unorena, jãare padeña dotiya,” ãi eawa. Niipetirã cã jutirore ca padeñarã cõrora cati peticoawa.

15

Bojocꝑre ca ñañorije (Mc 7.1-23)

¹ Jĩcãrã fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca jꝑo bueri maja, Jerusalén'pꝑ ca dooricarã Jesús pꝑto eari, o biro ãi jãiñawa:

² —¿Ñee tiirã mꝑ buerã pea mani ñicũ jũmꝑa cãja ca tii jꝑo dooriquere cãja tii nꝑnꝑjeetiti? ¿Ñee tiirã baarꝑgarã jꝑguero amo coeriquere cãja tii nꝑnꝑjeetiti? —ĩiwa.

³ To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pee cãa o biro cãjare ãi jãiñawi:

—¿Ñee tiirã mꝑja cãa, mꝑja ñicũa cãja ca tii jꝑo doorique peere tii nꝑnꝑjeerꝑgarãra Æmꝑreco Pacꝑ cã ca doti cũuriquere mꝑja tii nꝑnꝑjeetiti?

⁴ O biro ãiupi Æmꝑreco Pacꝑ: “Mꝑ pacꝑre, mꝑ pacore nꝑcũ buoya.* Cũ pacꝑre, cã pacore ñañaro ca ãigꝑa, jãa cõacãricꝑ niirucumi,”† ãiupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ãi cũurique ca nii pacaro, mꝑja pea o biro mꝑja ãirucu: “Jĩcũ, cã pacꝑre, cã pacore, ‘Yꝑ yee niipetirije Æmꝑreco Pacꝑre yꝑ ca nonijãrije

* 15:4 Ex 20.12; Dt 5.16. † 15:4 Ex 21.17; Lv 20.9.

wado nii. To biri mąjare yu tii nemo majiti, ʼ ĩcā majimi.

⁶ To biirije ca ĩguu, cū pacure, cū pacore cū ca tii nemorucuricarore biro tii nemo majitimi yua,” mąja ĩi wederucu. O biirije ĩcāri, ʼMureco Pacu cū ca doti cūrique peere tee jāa ĩiri mée mąja bii yaiocā, mąja majuropeera mąja ca ĩirije pee wadore tii nuņjeema ĩrā.

⁷ ʼWatoara ca bii dito pairā! Díamacūra ĩiquĩupi ʼMureco Pacu yee quetire wede jęgueri maju Isaías, mąja yee maquēre ĩgu:

⁸ —“Anija, ęjero ĩirique wado yure ĩi nuću buoma. Cūja yeri pea aperopu niicā.

⁹ Yee petira yure ĩi nuću buocāma.

Cūja ca buerijea, cūja majuropeera cūja ca tii doti niirije nii,”[‡] cū ca ĩiquĩriquera —cūjare ĩwi Jesús.

¹⁰ To biro cūjare ĩi yapano, bojocare juo cojori, o biro cūjare ĩwi Jesús:

—Atere tuori añuro tuo puoya:

¹¹ Baarique ęjero pee ca jāa waarije mée bojocare ñañarā cūja ca niiro tii. Cūja ęjero mena pee ñañarije cūja ca wede wienerije pee nii, bojocare ñañarā cūja ca niiro ca tiirije —ĩwi.

¹² To biro cū ca ĩiro jāa cū buerā pea cū puo pee waari, o biro cūre jāa ĩi jāiñawu:

—¿Mu ca ĩjārijere tuori, fariseos cūja ca ajia-coajārijere mu majiti? —cūre jāa ĩiwu.

¹³ To biro jāa ca ĩiro:

[‡] **15:9** Is 29.13. Cūjara cūja ca ĩirijerena, “Ate nii ʼMureco Pacu manire cū ca tii dotirije,” ĩi wederucuma.

—No ca boorije yu Pacu, umureco tutipu ca niigu, cã ca otetiriquea, niipetirijepara ca nucõri menapara wêe bate ecorucu.

14 To birora cãjare ãacãña. Ca ãatirãre biro nii pacarã, aperã ca ãatirãre ca juguerãre biro ca niirã niima cãja. No jĩcũ uno ca ãatigura, apĩ ca ãatigure cũ ca jague waajata, cãja puarãpara operu ñaajãacoarucuma —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

15 To biro cã ca ñiro jiro, Pedro pea: “Mu ca ñi cõoña wedejãrijere jãare wede majioña,” ñiwi Jesús're.

16 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro ñi yuñwi Jesús pea:

—¿Muja cãa ména muja tuo puoticãti?

17 ¿Ujero pee ca jãa waarije niipetiro eta miji daari pee waa, jiro witi baterugaro muja ñi majititi?

18 Ujero pee ca witirije doca, bojocare ñañarã cãja ca niiro ca tiirije nii, cãja yeripu ñañarije tugoeñacãri cãja ca wede wienerije niima ñiro.

19 Bojoca cãja yeripu ñañarijere tugoeñama. Jãariquere, apĩ numopure tii eperiquere, tiirica wãme cõro méepu ñee epericarã cuti yai waariquere, jee dutiriquere, ñi ditorique, aperãre acaro bui tutiriquere, ñi wienema cãja ujero mena.

20 Ate nii, bojocare ñañarã cãja ca tuaro ca tiirije. Amo coetigura cã ca baarijea bojocare ñañagu cã ca niiro tiiti —ñiwi.

*Cananea díamacã cõ ca tuo nucã buorique
(Mc 7.24-30)*

21 Jiro, too ca niiricarã, Tiro, Sidón ca wãme cutiri yepa pee jãa waacoawu.

22 Toopu jãa ca earo, jĩcõ nomio tii yepa macõ cananea, Jesús pũtore o biro ñi acaro bui eawo:

—Wiogu, David Pãrami, yũre boo paca ñaña. Yu macõ wãtĩ jãa ecocãri ñãñaro peti tamũomo —cũre ñi eawo.

23 To biro cõ ca ñi pacaro, Jesús pea cõre yũutiwi. To biro cũ ca biiro ña, jãa, cũ buerã pea, cũ pũtoacã waari, o biro cũre jãa ñiwu:

—Cõre tii nemocãña nija. Mani jiro acaro bui nũnũjee doomo —jãa ñiwu.

24 To biro jãa ca ñiro tuo, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Umũreco Pacua, Israel yaa pooga macãrã, oveja ca yairicarãre biro ca niirã wadore tii nemo dotigũ yũre tiicojowi —ñiwi.

25 To biro cũ ca ñi pacaro, nomio pea cũ juguero cõ ãjũro jupeari mena ea nuuri:

—Wiogu, yũre tii nemoña —cũre ñiwo.

26 Jesús pea o biro cõre ñi yũuwi:

—Cũ puna cũja ca baarije pan're ãmari, yaia peere cũ ca ecajata, añuti —cõre ñiwi.

27 To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñiwo cõ pea:

—To birora bii biropua, Wiogu. To biro to ca bii pacaro, yaia cãa, cũja uparã cũja baa baterijere baama —ñiwo Jesús're.

28 To biro cõ ca ñiro, o biro cõre ñiwi Jesús:

—¡Nomio, díamacũ peti mu tuo nũnũjee ma-juropecã! Mu ca boori wãmere birora to biijato —ñiwi.

To biro cõre cũ ca ñirije menara, cõ macõ pea jĩcãto caticoaupo.

Paũ bojoca ca diarique cutirãre Jesús cũ ca catorique

29 Too ca niiricarã waa, Galilea utabucura tujaropu jãa eawu. Jiro, buuro jotoapu maa waa, ea nuu waawi Jesús.

30 To biro cã ca biiro, pau bojoca cãre nea poo eawa. Cãja yaarã ca diarique cutirã, upa yuriri, ca ãtirã, ca dicari pojaricarã, ca wedetirã, to biri aperã pau ca diarique cutirãre, Jesús pu to jee eawa. To biro cãja ca tiirãre, Jesús pea cãjare catio bojawi.

31 Bojoca pea ca wedetimiricarã wede, ca dicari pojaricarã cãa añucoa, upa yuriri añuro waa majicoa, ñucã ca ãtimiricarã cãa ãacoa, cãja ca biiro ãarã, ñee pee ãiticãwa. Teere ãari, Israel Umureco Pacure ãi ñucã buowa.

*Pau bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique
(Mc 8.1-10)*

32 Jiro Jesús, jãa, cã buerãre juo cojori, o biro jãare ãiwi:

—Anija bojocare buaro cãjare yu boo paca ãa, mee itia gumu niicoa yu mena cãja ca niiro. Baarique unu cuotima. Baari méé ca biirãrena cãja yaa wiijeripu yu tuenecojorugati. To biro yu ca tiijata, waa bayiti, maa decomacãrira dia ñaacoabocuma —ãiwi.

33 To biro jãare cã ca ãiro, jãa pea o biro cãre jãa ãiwu:

—To cõro pa u bojoca ca niirãre mani ca ecapere, ano unu ca bojoca maniropu re ¿do biro pee tiicãri baariquere mani buarãti? —jãa ãiwu.

34 To biro jãa ca ãiro, o biro jãare ãi jãañawi Jesús:

—¿Muja pea no cõro pa u pan'gaari muja cuoti? —ãiwi. To biro cã ca ãiro:

—Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario ni-irije pan'gaari, to biri no cãnacãrã mééacã jãa wai c̄uo —cũre jãa ĩiw̄u.

³⁵ To biro jãa ca ĩiro, bojocare yepar̄u duwi doti cojowi.

³⁶ To biro ĩi yapano, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario ca niirije pan'gaari, to biri wai menare jeeri, Ƴm̄areco Pac̄ure: “Añu majuropeecã,” ĩi yapano, pee bato noni cojowi, jãa cũ buerãre. Jãa pea bojoca peere jãa noni bato cojow̄u ñucã.

³⁷ To biro cũ ca tiirijere niipetirãp̄ura baa yapi peticoawa. Ca d̄ujariquere jãa ca jee neoro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niiri pijeeri peti dadaw̄u.

³⁸ Teere ca baaricarã pea bapari mil peti um̄ua niíwa, nomia, wimarã, c̄oña maniro niirã.

³⁹ Jiro Jesús, bojocare waarique wui, c̄um̄uar̄u ea jãa, jãa waacoaw̄u, Magadán ca wãme cutiri yepa pee waarã.

16

Tii bau niiriquere cãja ca ĩar̄ugarique (Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

¹ Fariseos, to biri saduceos, Jesús p̄ato doori, cãre ĩi buiyee ñaarã, Ƴm̄areco Pac̄u cũ ca tiicorjic̄ura cũ ca niirijere ca bii ĩñorije jĩcã wãme ca ĩa ñaaña manirije cãre tii bau nii dotiwa.

² To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ĩi yūuwi:

—Ƴm̄areco ca jũa naio waaro ĩari, “Boerore añuri r̄am̄u niiruga,” m̄aja ĩi.

³ Ñucã boeri tabere, umureco quejero jũa, bueri bururi nii, ca biiro ãarã, “Oco rumu niiruga,” mũa ãi. Umureco to biro ca biirijere ãari, to biirije biiruga aũuro ca ãi majirã nii pacarã, ¿Ñee tiirã ati yutearire ca bii niirije peera mũa ãa majititi?

⁴ Anija bojoca ñaňarã, Umureco Pacure ca tuo nunujeetirã, jĩcã wãme ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau niiriquere ãarugama. To biro cũa ca ãimijata cãare, jĩcã wãme uno peera Jonás cũ ca biiriquere biro apeye ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ãño ecotirucuma –ĩwi. To biro ãi, toora cũa ca niiro cũjare waa weocoawi.

*Fariseos, saduceos, cũa ca tii niirije
(Mc 8.14-21)*

⁵ Jãa, cũa buerã, Jesús mena utabucara ape naňaru waarã, acoboma ãirã pan jãa jee waatiupa.

⁶ Jesús pea:

–Fariseos, saduceos, cũa ca tii niirije, pan're ca wuaro ca tiirijere biro ca niirijere ãa majiri niiña –jãare ãiwi.

⁷ To biro cũa ca ãiro, jãa, cũa buerã pea:

–¡Agó nija! Pan mani jee dootijapa –jãa ameri ãiwu.

⁸ Jesús pea to biro jãa ca ameri ãirijere majiri, o biro jãare ãiwi:

–¿Ñee tiirã, “Pan mani cuoti,” mũa ameri ãiti? No cõro petoacã peti díamacũ mũa tuo nucũ buocãti.

⁹ ¿Mũa tuo jeeñoticãti ména? ¿Jĩcã amo cõro niiricari pan menara, jĩcã amo cõro mil ca niirãre yu ca ecarique cãare mũa majititi? ¿No cãnacã pijeeri peti mũa jee neori?

10 ¿Ñucã pan'gaari jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niiricari menara bapari mil ca niirãre yũ ca batorique cãare mũja majititi? ¿No cãnacã pijeeri peti mũja jee neori?

11 ¿No cõro peti pan méere yũ ca ñi pacaro mũja tũo majititi? Fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije baarique ca wuaro ca tiirijere biro ca niirije menare ña majiri niiña —jãare ñiwi.

12 To biro cã ca ñiropũ pan're ayiarique méere, fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãja ca ñi dito buerijere tũo majiri niiña ñigu, Jesús to biro jãare cã ca ñirijere jãa tũo majiwũ yua.

*Pedro, “Mesías mũ nii,” Jesús're cã ca ñirique
(Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)*

13 Jiro Jesús, Cesarea de Filipo yepapũ eari, o biro jãare ñi jãiñawi:

—¿Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, “Ñiru niimi,” cãja ñirucuti bojoca? —ñi jãiñawi.

14 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre jãa ñi yũwũ:

—Jĩcãrã, “Uwo Coeri majũ Juan niimi,” ñima. Aperã, “Elías niimi,” ñima. Aperã, “Jeremías niimi; ñucã apĩ Ñmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ niimi,” ñirucuma —cãre jãa ñiwũ.

15 To biro jãa ca ñiro:

—Mũja pea, ¿“Ñiru niimi,” yũre mũja ñiti? —jãare ñi jãiñawi Jesús.

16 To biro cã ca ñiro, Simón Pedro o biro cãre ñi yũwũ:

—Mũa Mesías, Ñmũreco Pacũ to birora ca caticõa niigũ Macũ mũ nii —ñiwi.

17 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Ujea niiña m̄, Simón, Jonás mac̄. Jĩcũ bojoc̄
 ɱno peera atere m̄re wede majiotjacupi. Ȳ Pac̄
 ɱm̄reco tutip̄ ca niiḡ, atere m̄re majiomi.

18 To biri ȳ pea: “Pedro m̄ nii,” m̄re ȳ ĩi.
 Atiga ũtãga j̄orira ȳre ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã c̄ja ca nii
 n̄n̄na waaro ȳ tiirucu. Bii yairicar̄o ca tii tutua
 niirijep̄ cãa, c̄jare amet̄ene n̄cãtirucu.

19 Ɔm̄reco Pac̄ c̄ ca doti nirop̄re ca waarãre
 ca jope pãa j̄gueḡre biro m̄re ȳ c̄u. Ati yepare
 niiḡ tii niiriquere m̄ ca bootijata, ɱm̄reco tutip̄
 cãare boo ecotirucu. Ñucã ati yepare niiḡ tii ni-
 iriquere m̄ ca boojata, ɱm̄reco tutip̄ cãare boo
 ecorucu —ĩwi Pedrore.

20 To biro ĩi yapano, jãa c̄ buerãre:

—Mesías ȳ ca niirijere jĩcũ ɱno peerena wedet-
 icãña —jãare ĩwi Jesús.

Cã ca bii yaipere cã ca wederique

(Mc 8.31–9.1; Lc 9.22-27)

21 Jesús, tii tabe mena, jãa c̄ buerãre,
 Jerusalén'p̄ c̄ ca waapere to biri bojocare ca
 j̄o niirã, paia ɱparã, doti c̄uriquere ca j̄o bueri
 maja, ñãñaro cãre c̄ja tiipere, ñucã cãre c̄ja ca
 jãa cõapere, to biro cãre c̄ja ca tii cõacãmijata cãare
 ñucã itia r̄m̄ jiro c̄ ca cati tuapere, jãare wede
 j̄owĩ.

22 To biro c̄ ca ĩiro t̄o, Pedro pea apero pee cãre
 ami waari, o biro cãre ĩi tuti j̄o waawi Jesús're:

—¡Agó nija Wioḡ, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄ teere m̄re c̄
 camotajato! ¡Atea jĩcãti ɱno peera to biirije peti
 m̄re biitirucu! —cãre ĩwi.

23 To biro c̄ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea Pedrore amojode
 ĩari, o biro cãre ĩwi:

—¡To cõrora yure camotatiya, Satanás! Mña, ap-eye pee yu ca bii maa wijiaro yure tiirugñu mñ ñi. Mña, Umñreco Pacñ cñ ca boorore biro méé mñ tũgoeña. Bojoca cñja ca tũgoeñari wãme pee wado mñ tũgoeñacã —cãre ñiwi.

²⁴ To biro cãre ñi yapano, jãa, cñ buerãre, o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Jĩcñ, yu buegñ ca niirugñ ñnoa, mñ majurope mñ ca tiirugarijere to cõrora acobori, to cãnacã gumñra yu yee jñori ñañaro tamño pacagñ, to birora yure tño nññjeecõa niñña.

²⁵ Cñ ca catirijere ca maigña, cñ ca catipere bñatirucumi. Yu yee jñori ñañaro ca tamño yaigña, cñ ca catipere bñarucumi.

²⁶ ¿Bojocñre ñee ñno peere to tii nemoti ati yepa maquẽ niipetirijerñrena cñocã pacagñ, cñ yerire cñ ca tii yaio nñcõcãjata? ¿Ñucã cñ ca cati niipe wapore, no cõro paio mena cñ wapa tii majibogajati?

²⁷ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegñ Macñ, yu Pacñ cñ ca boe baterije mena, ñucã yu yaarã yure queti wede bojari maja mena, yu doorucu. To cõrore to cãnacãrñrñrena cñja ca tii niirica wãmeri ca niimore biro, cñja yee ca niirijere cñjare yu noni wapa tiirucu.

²⁸ Díamacñ mñjare yu ñi: Jĩcãrã ano ca niirã, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegñ Macñ, Wiogñ yu ca niigñ dooro ñatirãra mñja bii yaitirucu —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

17

*Jesús cñ ca baurije ca wajoarique
(Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)*

¹ Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituario ca ni-iri r̃m̃m̃ri jiro Pedro, Santiago, cã bai Juan're, bo-joricaro cãjare j̃mo cojori, ãtãg̃m̃ b̃m̃aro ca em̃aric̃m̃ jotoap̃m̃ cãjare j̃mocoawi.

² Toop̃m̃, cã mena cãja ca niiro, Jesús cã ca baurije wajoacoaupi. Cã diãmacã muipũ m̃m̃reco macãre biro boe bateupe. Biicã, cã jutiro cãa ca boe baterijere biro botirito biicoaupe.

³ To biro cã ca biiri tabera Elías, Moisés, Jesús mena cãja ca wede peni niiro ãaupã.

⁴ To biri Pedro pea o biro ãiupi Jesús're:

—Wiog̃m̃, anop̃m̃ mani ca niiro añu majuropeecã. M̃m̃ ca boojata, itia wii m̃ajare ỹm̃ queno bojarucu. Jĩcã wii m̃m̃ yaa wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, ape wii Elías yaa wii, m̃ajare ỹm̃ queno bojarucu —cũre ãiupi.

⁵ Pedro, Jesús're to biro cã ca ãi niiri tabera, bueri b̃m̃m̃a b̃m̃aro ca boe bateri b̃m̃m̃a duwi doo, cãjare paa ãma ñcãcoaupã. To biro ca biiri tabera wederique bueri b̃m̃m̃a watoap̃m̃re o biro ca ãi wedeo cojorijere t̃m̃oupa:

—Ani ỹm̃ Macã, ỹm̃ ca maig̃m̃, ỹm̃ ca beje amiric̃m̃ niimi. Cã ca ãirijere t̃m̃o ñm̃m̃jeeya —ãi wedeoupa.

⁶ To biro ca ãirijere t̃m̃orã, cã buerã pea uwima ãirã, yerap̃m̃ muu bia ãaacũmucoupa.

⁷ To biro cãja ca biiro ãa, Jesús pea cãja p̃m̃to waa, cãjare padeña:

—Wãm̃m̃ ñcãñã. Uwiticãñã —cãjare ãiupi.

⁸ To biro cã ca ãiro ãa cojorã, aperã peera ãatiupa yua. Jesús wadore cãre ãaupã.

⁹ Jiro ãtãg̃ap̃m̃ ca niiricarã duwi ñm̃m̃a doorã:

—Mecã m̃aja ca ãajãrijere jĩcã m̃no peerena m̃aja wedetirucu ména. Jiro ỹm̃, Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃m̃

Macũ, ca bii yaicoaricu nii pacagu, yu ca cati tuaro jiropu docare m̃ja wederucu —c̃jare ñiupi Jesús.

10 To biro c̃ ca ñiro, c̃ buerã pea o biro c̃re ñi jãñaupa Jesús're:

—¿Ñee tiirã doti c̃uriquere juo bueri maja pea, “Elías doo juorucumi ména,” c̃ja ñiti? —c̃re ñiupa.

11 To biro c̃ja ca ñi jãñaro, o biro c̃jare ñi yuupi Jesús:

—Díamac̃ra ñima. Elías'ra doo juque, c̃ra niiretirijere queno, tiirucumi.

12 Yu pea, “Mee, Elías doo yerijãupi,” yu ñi. C̃ja pee c̃re ña majitiupa. To biri no c̃ja ca tiirugarije c̃ro c̃re tiupa. To biri wãmera c̃jare yu tii ecorucu yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa —ñiupi.

13 To biro c̃ ca ñiro: “Uwo Coeri maju Juan niiquĩricare ñigu ñimi,” ñi tuo majicãupa c̃ buerã.

Wãmu ca wãñjãa ecoricure Jesús c̃ ca catorique (Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

14 Bojoca c̃ja ca niropu c̃ja ca earo, j̃c̃ uuu Jesús puo ea, c̃ ãjaro jupeari mena ea nuu waari, o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

15 —Wiogu, yu mac̃re boo paca ñaña. Ñañaro mec̃ yai waami. Pau tiiri pecameru ñaajoecoa, ñucã ape tabera diaru ñañauc̃oa, biimi.

16 Mu buerãre c̃re yu ami eamijãwu. C̃re ametuene majitijãwa —ñiwi.

17 To biro c̃ ca ñiro, o biro ñi yuwi Jesús:

—¡Agó nija, díamac̃ tuo nuc̃ buoti, ca tiya manirijepu tii nuujeecã yai waa, ca biirã c̃ja ca niiri cuu macãrã! ¿No c̃ro yoaro m̃ja mena yu niiguti? ¿No c̃ro yoaro to biro m̃ja ca biirijere yu

nucã niiguti? Jau, wãmure ano pee cãre ami dooya —ĩwi.

¹⁸ To cõrora wãtĩre tuti, wãmure ca niigure cãre cõa wiene, tiwi Jesús. Cã pea to biro cã ca tiiri nimaro mena diarique manigu tuawi.

¹⁹ Jiro jãa, cã buerã pea, bojoricaro jãa wado Jesús mena niirã, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãĩñawu:

—¿Ñee tiirã jãa pea wãtĩre jãa cõa wiene majiti-japari? —jãa ñiwu.

²⁰⁻²¹ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yuwu Jesús:

—Mja petoacã peti díamacũ mja tuo nucũ buocã.* Díamacũ mja ca tuo nucũ buorije, mostaza arega cõroacã to ca niicãmijata cãare, atigu ãtãgure, “Pĩa waari, aperoru ea nucãroja,” mja ca ñirora, mja ca ñirore biro biicãbocu. Jĩcã wãme uno peera mja ca tii majitirije nii, biitibocu —jãare ñiwu.

*Cã ca bii yaipere pñati Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)*

²² Galilea yerare cã mena jĩcãri jãa ca waa yujuro, o biro jãare ñiwu Jesús:

—Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũre ñeeri, aperãre yure tiicojorucuma.

²³ Cũja pea yure jãa cõacãrucuma. To biro yure cũja ca tii pacaro, itia ramu jiro yu cati tuacoarucu ñucã —jãare ñiwu. To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa pea buaro jãa tugoeñarique paiwu.

*Umureco Pacu yaa wii maquẽ ca niipere wapa
tiirique*

²⁴ Jiro Capernaúm'ru Jesús, jãa, cã buerã mena jãa ca earo, Umureco Pacu yaa wii maquẽre wapa

* **17:20-21** Biirãru, wãtĩa anija ñnoa, beti, juu bue, tiicãri cõa wienericaro ca witiirã niima.

jeeri maja Pedrore ĩarã waari, o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupa:

—¿Mujare ca buegua, Ëmareco Pacu yaa wii maquẽ wapa jãiriquere cã wapa tiiti? —cãre ĩiupa.

²⁵ To biro cãja ca ĩiro, o biro cãjare ĩiupi Pedro:

—¡Ëgjá! Wapa tiirucumi —ĩiupi. ĩi yapano, Pedro wiipũ cã ca jãa earije menara Jesús pee o biro cãre ĩi jãĩña jũgucãwi:

—Simón, ¿do biro mũ tũgoeñati mũa? Ati yepa macãrã wiorã ¿noare cãja wapa jãirucuti? ¿Cãja punarena, ape yepapũ macãrã peere, cãja jãirucuti? —cãre ĩiwi.

²⁶ To biro cã ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩi yũũwi:

—Ape yepa macãrãre jãirucuma —cãre ĩiwi.

To biro cã ca ĩiro, o biro ĩi nemowi ñucã Jesús:

—To birora bii, cãja puna peera petoacã unora wapa tiirique mani.

²⁷ Biiirãpũa, cãja ca wede paio mani ca bii buiyeetipere biro ĩirã, etabũcũrapũ waari, wai wa-jagũja. Mũ ca jãa jũogũ ujerore jĩcã tii, wapa tiirica tii mũ buarucu, yũ yee wapa cãare, mũ yee wapa cãare, ca wapa tiicãpa tiipũre. To biri tii tiire ami waari, cãjare mũ noniwa —ĩiwi Pedrore.

18

*Ñiru cã niiti ca nii majuropeegu
(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)*

¹ To biro cãre cã ca ĩi niiri tabera, Jesús're nea poo eari, o biro cãre jãa ĩi jãĩñawũ:

—¿Ëmareco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepũre ca nii majuropeegu ca niigu niipe cã niiti? —jãa ĩiwũ.

² To cōrora Jesús pea, jĩcũ wimagure juo cojo, jãa watoa cũre nũcõri,

³ o biro iwi:

—Díamacũ m̃jare yũ ñi. Tũgoeña wajoa, wimarãre biro pee m̃ja ca biitijata, Ƴmureco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepure m̃ja ea waatirucu.

⁴ Ƴmureco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepure ca nii majuropeegũ ca niigũa, ani wimagũ ca nii majuropeegũ cũ ca nii tũgoeñatirore biro ca biigũ niimi.

⁵ Jĩcũ uno, yũ yee quetire, ani wimagure biro ca ñeegũ, yũrena ñeegũ tiimi.

⁶ Ñucã no ca boogu, wãmaacã yũre ca tuo nunjee juo doorã mena macũre ñañaro cũ ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegũ unora, ãtãga pairica mena cũ amututurẽ jia tuuri, dia pairi yaa ca ãcũaropũ cũre duu cõacãjata, añubocu.

Ñañarijere tiirique ca bii buiyeerije
(Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

⁷ "Ñaña majuropeecã ati yepare, to cõro paũ ñañarije cãja ca tiiro ca tii niirije. Ca bii buiyeerije do biro tii camotaarique uno méé niiro bii biirõpũa. To ca bii pacaro, aperãre ñañarije cãja ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegũ pea ñañaro peti tamõrucumi.

⁸ To biri mũ amo, mũ dũpo, ñañarije mũ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, patari yoarõpũ cõacãña. Amo manigũra, ñucã upa yuriara, Ƴmureco Pacũ pũtopũ mũ ca ea waaro añujañu. Pũa amo, ñucã pũa dũpo menapũra pecame ca ãũ yatitiri pecame pee mũ ca cõa joe ecojata docare, añuti.

⁹ Ñucã mũ capega ñañarije mũ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, jade wee amiri, yoarõpũ cõacãña. Jĩcã

caprega menara Umureco Pacu puto pure mu ca earo añujañu. Pua caprega menapura, ñañoaro tamhorica pecame pee mu ca cõa joe ecojata do-care, añuti.

Oveja ca yairicare cã ca ñi cõõñarique

(Lc 15.3-7)

¹⁰ "Anija wimarãre jĩcũ uno peerena watoa macãrãre biro cõjare ñaticãña. Cõja yaarã Umureco Pacu puto macãrã, yu Pacu umureco tutipu ca niigu diãmacũre, to birora ñacõa niima.

¹¹ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, ca maa wijia yairicarãre ametenegu doogu yu doowu.*

¹² "¿Do biro maja ñiti maja? Jĩcũ bojocu, cien oveja ca cuogu, jĩcũacã cõja mena macũ cã ca maa wijiaro, çjĩcãto, noventa y nueve ca niirãre toora cõjare cõuri, cõre cõ amagu waatigajati?

¹³ Oveja ca maa wijiaricare cã ca buacãjata, aperã noventa y nueve ca niirãre cã ca ña ñjea niiro ametenero ñjea niicumì.

¹⁴ To birora maja Pacu, umureco tutipu ca niigu cãa, jĩcũ uno peera anija wimarã mena macũ cã ca yairo bootimi.

Mani yee wedegu mena ameri quenorique

(Lc 17.3)

¹⁵ "Mu yee wedegu ñañoaro mure cã ca tiijata, cã jĩcũ menara wede peniri, ñañoaro cã ca tiiri-quere "Ñañoaro yu tiijapa," cã ca ñi tugoeña yeri wajoaro cõre tiiya. To biro mu ca ñirijere cã ca tuo nunñjeejata, jĩcũ punare birora maja niirucu ñucã.

¹⁶ To biro mu ca ñirijere cã ca tuorugaticãjata, jĩcũ uno, puarã uno, mu mena cõjare juo waaguja,

* **18:11** Lc 19.10.

ñañaro mare ca tiiricu mena ma ca wederique quenorije, p̄arã, itiarã c̄ja ca nii nemorije mena ma ca quenopere biro ñigu.†

17 C̄ja c̄are c̄ ca tuorugatic̄ajata, yare ca tuo nun̄jeerã ca nea poor̄are wedeya. C̄ja c̄are c̄ ca tuorugatic̄ajata, Um̄reco Pac̄are ca majitiḡare biro, ñucã j̄icã niirique wapare wapa jee bojari majare biro, c̄re ñacãña yua.

18 Díamac̄u yu ñi: Ati yepar̄are tii niiriquere m̄ja ca bootirije niipetirijep̄ara, um̄reco tutip̄a c̄are boo ecotirucu. Ñucã ati yepar̄are tii niiriquere m̄ja ca boorije niipetirijep̄ara, um̄reco tutip̄a c̄are boo ecorucu.

19 "Ñucã ate m̄jare yu ñi: M̄ja mena macãrã uno p̄arã ati yepar̄are niirã, "Um̄reco Pac̄are atere mani j̄aico," c̄ja ca ñi j̄ai juu buejata, yu Pac̄u um̄reco tutip̄a ca niigu, c̄ja ca j̄airijere c̄jare tiicojorucumi.

20 P̄arã uno, itiarã uno, yu wãme mena ñiri nea poo, c̄ja ca juu bue niiri tabere c̄ja watoara yu nii –ñiwi Jesús.

P̄arã ca wapa moorã

21 To biro c̄ ca ñiro, Pedro pea Jesús p̄ato waa, o biro c̄re ñi j̄aiñawi:

–Wiogu, yu yee wedegu ñañaro yare c̄ ca tiijata, ¿no cãnacã tii peti ñañaro yare c̄ ca tiirijere yu acobogajati? ¿j̄icã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirijera yu ñigajati? –ñiwi.

22 To biro c̄ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiwi Pedrorre:

† 18:16 Dt 19.15.

—“Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario niirijera yũ ãiti. Niipetirije ñañarije cũ ca tiirije cõrorena,‡ cũ mena wede quenoña,” yũ ãi.

23 ”To biri Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ wiogũ cũre ca pade coterã, cũre cũja ca wapa moorijere cũ ca wapa jãirũgariquere biro nii.

24 To biri cũja mena quenorũgũ, cũjare cũ ca jũo neo cojo jũo waaro paio, millones ca wapa moogũ ea jũourũ.

25 Cũ pea cũ wiogũre cũ ca wapa moorijere cũ ca wapa tiipe Ƴno cũ ca cõtiro macã, cũ wiogũ pea, “Wapa manirora, mũ nũmo, mũ puna, mũ ca cõrije niipetiro mena yũre pade nũnjeeya, yũre mũ ca wapa moorije wapa tiiricarore biro to tuajato ãigũ,” cũre ãiurũ.

26 ”Cũ pea, cũ wiogũ to biro cũre cũ ca ãiro tũogũ, cũ ãjũro jupea mena ea nuu waari, bũaro o biro cũre ãiurũ: “¡Wiogũ! Mũre yũ ca wapa moorijere jãi pato wãcãticãña. Yũ wapa tii peticãrucu,” cũre ãiurũ.

27 ”To biro cũ ca ãiro tũo, wiogũ pea cũre boo paca ãari, cũre cũ ca wapa moorijere acobo, ca wapa mootiricũre birorũ cũ ca tuaro cũre tiurũ.

28 ”To biro cũre cũ ca tiiro jiro witi waagũ, cũ pea cũ mena macũ petoacã cũre ca wapa moogũre bũa eaurũ. Cũre bũa eari, “Yũre mũ ca wapa moorijere wapa tiiya,” ãigũra, cũre ñeeri, cũ amũtuture cũre ñee taa jũo waaurũ.

29 To biro cũ ca tiiro, cũ mena macũ pea cũ ãjũro jupeari mena ea nuu waari: “Mũre yũ ca wapa moorijere jãi pato wãcãticãña. Yũ wapa tii peticãrucu,” cũre ãimiurũ.

‡ 18:22 Setenta veces siete.

³⁰ To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, cãre yuutiupũ. Cãre yuunicaro maniro tia cãurica wiipũ cãre cãu doticãupũ, “Yũre cã ca wapa moorijere cã wapa tii peotijato,” ñigũ.

³¹ ”To biro cã ca tiirije, aperã cã mena macãrã paderi maja peera buaro tugoeñarique paioupe. To biri to biro cã ca tiirique niipetirore cãja wiogũre wederã waauparã.

³² To biro cãja ca ñiro tuo, wiogũ pea cãre juo cojo dotiri, o biro cãre ñiupũ: “¡Pade coteri majũ ca añutigũ! Yũre mũ ca wapa moorije niipetirore yũ acobo peoticãjãwũ, yũre mũ ca jãiro macã.

³³ Mũre yũ ca boo paca ñajãrore birora, mũ cãa, mũ mena macãre ca boo paca ñapũ mũ niijapa,” cãre ñiupũ.

³⁴ Wiogũ pea buaropũra ajia ametũacoa, cãre ñee doti, niipetiro cãre cã ca wapa moorijere cã wapa tiijato ñigũ, ñañoaro cãre tii dotiupũ —ñi wedewi Jesús.

³⁵ O biro ñi nemowi:

—Mũja ca niiro cõrora, mũja yeripũ mena mũja yaarã ñañoaro mũjare cãja ca tiirijere mũja ca acobotijata, yũ Pacũ umũreco tutipũ ca niigũ cãa, to biri wãmera tiirucumi mũja cãare —ñiwi.

19

*Ameri cõarique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)*

¹ Atere ñi yapano, Jesús, Galilea ca niiricũ, Judea yepa dia Jordán're, muipũ cã ca mũa doori nuña pee ca niiri yeparũre eawi.

² Too cã ca waaro, paũ bojoca cãre nuñũ waawa. Toopũ ca diarique cutirãre catiowi Jesús.

³ Jĩcãrã fariseos, Jesús puto eari, cũ ca ñi maa wijiario cãre wedejãarugarã, o biro cãre ñi jãĩñawa:

—¿Doti cũurique, jĩcũ umãre, no ca boorije jũorira cũ namore to cõa dotiti? —ĩiwa.

⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũwi:

—¿Mũja, Umãreco Pacũ wederique cãja ca owarica pũuropũre, “Jĩcãto bojocũre tii jũogũpũra mee umũ, nomio tiupũ Umãreco Pacũ,” ca ñirijere mũja bue ñaatiti?*

⁵ O biro ñiupi: “Ate jũori, jĩcũ umũ cũ namo mena niirũgũ, cũ pacũre, cũ pacore witi weorucumi. Cãja pũarã nii pacarã, jĩcã upũra niirucuma,” ñiupi.†

⁶ To biri pũarã mée niima. Jĩcũra niima yua. To biro biicãri Umãreco Pacũ jĩcã upũra cũ ca cũuricarã ca niirãrena, bojocũra cãja ca ameri camotatiro tii majitimi —ĩiwi Jesús.

⁷ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi jãĩñawa:

—¿To docare, ñee tiigũ Moisés niiquĩricũ, “Ate jũori mũre yũ cõa,” ca ñiri pũuro cũ namore tiicojori, “Waagoja,” ñicã majimi, cũ ñi cũuquĩupari? —ĩiwa.‡

⁸ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũwi:

—Añuro petira, wedericarõ ca ametũene nucã pairã mũja ca niiro macã, mũja namoare cõa dotiupũ Moisés. Ména jĩcãtopũra to biri wãme biitiupa.

⁹ To biri yũ pea o biro mũjare yũ ñi: Jĩcũ cũ namore, apĩ mena cõ ca tii epeti pacaro cõre cõa, apeo cũ ca namo cõtijata, cũ namo ca niitigopũre tii epegũ tiimi. Ñucã ca manũ cõaricore ca namo

* 19:4 Gn 1.27; 5.2. † 19:5 Gn 2.24. ‡ 19:7 Dt 24.1.

cutigũ cãa, cã numo ca niitigopure tii epegũ tiimi – ïwi Jesús.

¹⁰ To biro cũ ca ïiro, jãa cã buerã pea o biro cũre jãa ïiwũ Jesús're:

–To docare umũ cã numore to biirije cã ca bii-jata, ca numo cutiticãpe nii –jãa ïiwũ.

¹¹ To biro jãa ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïi yũwi:

–Atera niipetirãpura: “To biirije biima ïiro bii,” ïi majitima. Umureco Pacũ cãja ca majiro cã ca tiirã wado teere majima.

¹² Bojorica wãmeri ca biirije juori, numo cuti majitima umũa: Jĩcãrã, mee bauarãpura to biirã ca bauaricarã niiri numo cutitima. Aperãra bo-jocara to biro cãja ca biiro cãjare tiima. Nũcã aperã Umureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre padema ïirã, numo cutitima. Atere ca tuo puo majigũ uno cã tuo puojato –ïwi Jesús.

*Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue peorique
(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)*

¹³ Nũcã jĩcãrã, wimarãre Jesús pãtopũ ami doowa, cã amori mena cãjare ñia peori, cãjare cã juu bue bojajato ïirã. To biro cãja ca tiiro, jãa cã buerã pea, wimarãre ca jee doorãre cãjare jãa boca tuti camotaawũ.

¹⁴ To biro jãa ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ïwi:

–Wimarãre yũ pãto tiicojoya. Cãjare camotaat-icãña, Umureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, cãjare biro ca niirã cãja ca niipa tabe niiro bii –ïwi.

¹⁵ To biro ïi, wimarãre cã amori mena cãjare ñia peo yapano, too ca niiricũ waacoawi Jesús.

*Wãmũ ca apeye paigũ
(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)*

16 Jĩcũ wãmu Jesús're ñagu doori, o biro cũre ñi jãĩñawi:

—Buegu añugu, ¿ñee uno añurije yu tiigajati, to birora caticõa niiriquere cõogugu? —ĩwi.

17 To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yũwi:

—¿Ñee tiigu, “Añugu,” yure mu ñiti? Ca añugua jĩcũra niimi, Ñmareco Pacu wado. Caticõa niiriquere buarugua, Ñmareco Pacu cũ ca doti cũurique ca ñirore biro tiya —cũre ñiwi.

18 To biro cũ ca ñiro:

—¿Dijere? —ñi jãĩñawi wãmu pea. Jesús pea o biro cũre ñiwi:

—Bojocare jĩaticãña. Ca manu catigoparena eperico catiticãña. Jee dutiticãña. § Aperãre watoara ñi dito buiyeeticãña.

19 Mu pacure, mu pacore nucã buoya.* Ñucã, mu puto macãrã cãare mu upure mu ca maiore birora cãjare maiña† —ĩwi.

20 To biro cũ ca ñiro tuo:

—Mee, tee niipetirijepura yu tii peticãwu. ¿Ñee apeye yure to dũjati ména? —cũre ñi jãĩñawi.

21 To biro cũ ca ñi jãĩñaro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yũwi:

—Añugu peti mu ca niirugajata, waari mu ca cõorije niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapare jeeri, ca boo pacarãre cãjare noniña. To biro tiigu, ñmareco tutipare paio mu apeye catirucu. To biro tii yapano, yu mena dooya —cũre ñiwi Jesús.

22 Wãmu pea to biro cũ ca ñirijere tuogu, ca apeye paigu niiri, buaro tuogoeña pairique mena wacoawi.

§ 19:18 Ex 22.1. * 19:19 Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20. † 19:19 Lv 19.18.

23 To biro cã ca biiro ãa, Jesús pea o biro ãiwi jãa cã buerãre:

—Yee méé m̃jare yu ãi: Jĩcũ, ca apeye paigu, Æm̃areco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabep̃are biirique peti ea waarucumi.

24 O biro m̃jare yu ãi nemo ñucã: Jĩcũ ca apeye paigu pea Æm̃areco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabep̃are do biro cã ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro, jĩcũ camello peera, popiye méé niicã, ãjipõa potaga opeacãre cã ca jãa ame witi waaro —jãare ãiwi Jesús.

25 To biro cã ca ãiro t̃orã, jãa cã buerã pea, buaro jañuro t̃o uc̃acoama ãirã, o biro jãa ãiwu:

—To docare çñiru peti cã ametua majiguti? —jãa ãiwu.

26 To biro jãa ca ãiro, Jesús pea jãare ãa, o biro ãiwi: —Atea, bojocara do biro ca tii majiña manirije niiro bii, Æm̃areco Pacu peera cã ca tii majirije wado niicã —ãiwi.

27 To biro cã ca ãiro, Pedro pea o biro ãiwi Jesús're: —Jãa, jãa ca çorijere c̃u peticã, m̃ mena pee jãa doowu. To biri, çñee jãa tiicojo ecorãti? —cãre ãi jãiñawi.

28 To biro cã ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro ãi yuñwi:

—Yee méé m̃jare yu ãi: Ati um̃areco niipetiro ca wajoari cuu ca niiro, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, ca doti majuropeegu cã ca duwiri tabep̃u yu ca ea nuu eari gum̃are, m̃ja, yure ca nuñricarã cãa, ca doti majuropeera cãja ca duwirijep̃u m̃ja ea nuu waarucu, Israel yaa poogaari p̃ua amo peti, d̃pore p̃uaga penituario ca niiri poogaari cãja ca tii niiriquere jãiña bejerugarã.

29 Ñucã niipetirã yu yee juori, cãja wiijerire, cãja yaarãre, cãja yaarã romirire, cãja pacuare, cãja

pacoare, cãja punare, cãja yaa yeparire cãja ca waa weojata, cãja ca c̃oricaro ametuenero cien niirije cõro peti c̃o nemorucuma. Ñucã to birora caticõa niirique cãare c̃orucuma.

³⁰ To biri mecũrire pã ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma. Ñucã mecũrire, pã watoa macãrã ca niirã pee, ca nii majuropeera tuarucuma –ĩi wedewi Jesús.

20

Paderi majare cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

¹ –Ѓ̃m̃areco Pã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcã ote wejeri ̃p̃, cã ̃je wejẽp̃ ca pade bojarã waparãre meep̃acã ca amag̃ waaric̃re biro nii.

² Cã pea cãja mena b̃a ea, “Jĩcã r̃m̃ paderique maquẽ m̃jare ỹ wapa tiirucu,” cãjare ñi yapano, cã ̃je wejẽp̃ cãjare pade doti cojour̃.

³ Ñucã jiro muipũ cã ca aji m̃a tua petiri tabe witi waag̃, wiijeri watoa macã yepar̃, ñee tiiri méé ca niirãre ñaur̃.

⁴ Cãjare ña: “M̃ja cãa, ỹ ̃je wejẽp̃ paderãja. C̃oricaro m̃jare ỹ wapa tiirucu,” cãjare ñiur̃. To biro cã ca ñiro t̃o, cãja cãa, paderã waacoaparã.

⁵ Jiro jotoa decomacã ca niiro witi waaup̃ ñucã. Jiro ca naio waari tabe yuc̃ jotoa muipũ ca niiro waaup̃ ñucã, cã ca b̃a earã mena cãare to birora cãjare ñiur̃.

⁶ Jiro ñucã muipũ yuc̃ decomacã cã ca niiro, wiijeri watoa macã yepar̃ ñee tiiri méé ca duwirãre b̃a eari, o biro ñi jãĩñaur̃: “¿Ñee tiirã paderi méé anora m̃ja duwi naiocoati?” cãjare ñiur̃.

7 ”To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, o biro cãre ñi yũũuparã: “Jĩcũ ɱno peera jãare paderique tiicojotimi,” cãre ñiuparã. To biro cãja ca ñiro, “Mũja cãa, yũ ɱje wejerũ paderãja,” ñiupũ cãja cãare.

8 ”Ca naio waaro ña, tii weje ɱrũ pea paderi majare ca doti niigũre, o biro cãre ñiupũ: “Paderi majare jũo cojori, cãjare wapa tiiya. Jiropũ ca paderã eajãrã peere wapa tii jũo waa, ca pade jũorã eajãrãre wapa tii yapano cojoya,” cãre ñiupũ.

9 Yucũ decomacã muipũ cã ca niiro ca paderã earicarã wapa jeerã earã, cãja ca niiro cõro, jĩcã rũmũ paderique wapa cõropũ wapa ñeeuparã.

10 Jiropũ ca paderã ea jũoricarãre cã ca wapa ti-iri tabe ca earo, “Cãja ametũenero manire wapa tiirucumi,” ñi tũgoeñauparã. To biro cãja ca ñi tũgoeñaamijata cãare, cãja cõrorena, jĩcã rũmũ paderique wapa cõrora wapa tiupũ cãja cãare.

11 Teere wapa jee, tiicãri, tii weje ɱrũre o biro cãre ñi wede paiuparã:

12 “Anija jiropũ ca paderã eajãrã, jĩcã nimaroacã ca padejãrãrena, jãa, ɱmũreco yoari rũmũ muipũ cã ca ajicãro ca pade naio waajãrãre mũ ca wapa tiiro cõrora mũ wapa tiicã, mũ añuti,” cãre ñiuparã.

13 ”To biro cãja ca ñiro tuo, tii weje ɱrũ pea jĩcũ cãja mena macãre o biro cãre ñiupũ: “Yũ mena macã, ñãñaro mũre tiigũ méé yũ tii. ‘Jĩcã rũmũ maquẽ mũre yũ wapa tiirucu,’ mũre yũ ca ñijãrore birora mũre yũ wapa tii.

14 Mũre yũ ca wapa tiijãrijere jee, tuacoagũja. Ani mũ jiropũ ca padegũ eajãgũ cãare, mũre yũ ca wapa tiiro cõrora cãre yũ wapa tiirũga.

15 Yũ ca tiirũgari wãme yũ tii maji, yũ yee wapa ti-

irica tiiri menare. ¿Ca bojoca añugũ yũ ca niirijere ãa tutirã mũja ãiti?” cãre ãiurũ.

¹⁶ ”To biri mecãrire watoa macãrã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Ñucã mecãrire ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma — jãare ãi wedewi Jesús.

*Cã ca bii yaipere itia tii cã ca wederique
(Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)*

¹⁷ Jiro Jesús Jerusalén'pũ waa nũnũa waagũ, jãa, cã buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirãre bojoricaro jãare jũo cojori, o biro jãare ãiwi.

¹⁸ —Mee, mũja ca ãarora Jerusalén'pũ waarã mani bii. Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeerũ Macãre ñeeri, paia uparãpũre, doti cũuriquere jũo bueri majapũre noni cõa, yũre tiirucuma. Cũja pea yũre jãa cõa dotirã,

¹⁹ aperãpũre noni cõacãrucuma, yũre bui epe, yũre bape, yucũ tenipũ yũre paa pua tuu cõa, cãja tiijato ãirã. To biro cãja ca tii yaiocãmijata cãare, itia rãmũ jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã —jãare ãiwi Jesús.

Juan, Santiago jãa paco cõ punare cõ ca jãi bo-jarique

(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jiro Zebedeo puna paco, cõ puna mena* Jesús pũto eari, cõ ãjũro jupearĩ mena ea nuu eawo, jĩcã wãme cãre jãirũgo.

²¹ To biro cõ ca biiro ãa:

—¿Ñee mũ booti? —cõre ãi jãiñawi Jesús.

Cõ pea o biro cãre ãiwo:

—Mũ ca doti niiri tabepũre, yũ punare jĩcũ mũ díamacũ nũña, apĩre mũ ãcõ nũña pee, cãjare mũ ca duwi dotiro yũ boo —cãre ãiwo.

* **20:20** Juan, Santiago. Mt 4.21.

22 To biro cõ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi y_uwi:

—M_uja, m_uja ca jāirijere m_uja majiti. ¿Ñ_uñaro peti y_u ca tam_uo yaipere _unore m_uja ca tam_uojata, m_uja n_uc_uc_ur_ut_u? —c_ujare ĩwi. To biro c_u ca ĩiro, c_uja pea:

—Ūg_uj_u, j_uāa bii bayic_urucu —c_ure ĩi y_uw_uwa Jesús're.

23 Jesús pea o biro c_ujare ĩi y_uwi ñuc_u:

—M_uja ca ĩirore birora ñ_uñaro peti m_uja biirucu, biir_ur_u. Y_u dí_umac_u n_uña, y_u _uñ_uñ_u, m_uja ca duw_ur_ugarije docare, y_u, y_u ca duwi dotipe méé nii. Tea y_u Pac_u, “To biro biirucuma,” c_u ca ĩiricar_u c_uja ca duw_upe nii —c_ujare ĩwi.

24 J_uāa, Jesús buer_u r_uña amo c_uro ca niir_u pea Santiago, Juan j_uari to biro Jesús're c_uja ca ĩirijere t_uori, b_uaro c_uja mena j_uāa ajiaw_u.

25 Jesús pea c_u p_uto pee j_uare j_uo neo cojori, o biro ĩwi:

—Mee, m_uja maji. Ati yepa mac_ur_u wior_u Ūm_uareco Pac_ure ca majitir_u, c_uja bojocare tutuaro mena c_uja ca dotirijere c_uja ca tii n_un_ujeero booma. Ūpar_u ca nii majuropeer_u pea, c_uja ca doti niirije mena c_ujare ĩi epec_uma.

26 M_uja pea to biro ca biitipar_u m_uja nii. To biro biitir_ura, m_uja watoare ca nii majuropeeg_u ca niir_ug_u _unoa, aper_ure pade nemori majure biro pee c_u niijato.

27 Ñ_uc_u m_uja watoare ca j_uo niig_u ca niir_ug_u _unoa, m_ujare ca pade coteri majure biro pee c_u niijato.

28 To birora, y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u c_ua, y_ure c_uja pade bojajato ĩig_u méé y_u doow_u. Y_u pee bojocare pade boja, ñ_uc_u r_uñ_u ñ_uñaro ca biir_ure bii

yai ametuene boja, biigu doogu yu doowu —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

*Puarã ca ñatirãre cãja ca ñaro cã ca tiirique
(Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)*

²⁹ Jericó macãre ca niiricarã jãa ca witi waaro, pañ bojoca jãare nuñuwa.

³⁰ Too jãa ca waaro, ca ñatirã puarã maa puto ca duwiricarã, Jesús cã ca ametua waaro tuorã:

—iWiogu, David Pãrami jãare boo paca ñaña! —ñi acaro buiwa.

³¹ To biro cãja ca ñiro, “Cãja yerijãa waajato,” ñirã, cãjare tutimiwa bojoca pea. To biro cãjare cãja ca ñi pacaro, buaro jañuro:

—iWiogu, David Pãrami jãare boo paca ñaña! —ñi acaro buiwa.

³² Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñiro tuori tua nuçã, cãjare juo cojori, o biro cãjare ñi jãañawi:

—¿Ñee uno mujare yu ca tiiro muja booti? —ñiwi.

³³ Cãja pea, o biro cãre ñi yuñuwa:

—Wiogu, jãa ca ñaro mu ca tiiro jãa boo —cãre ñiwa.

³⁴ Jesús pea cãjare boo paca ñari, cãja capere padeñawi. Cã ca padeñarora ca ñatimiricarã añuro ña, Jesús jiro nuñuçã doowa.

21

*Jerusalén're Jesús cã ca jãa waarique
(Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)*

¹ Jerusalén macãre ea waarã, Olivos Buuro puto ca niiri macã Betfagé taja waagu,

² Jesús, cã buerã puarãre:

—Ano díamacũ ca niiri macãrũ waarãja. Toorpũ earã, burra jia nũcõrico cõ macũ mena ca niigore m̃ja b̃arucu. Cõre popiori m̃ja ami doowa.

³ Jĩcãrã, “¿Ñee tiirã m̃ja popioti?” cãja ca ñijata, “Wiogũ boomi. Yoari méera m̃jare tuenecãrucumi ñucã,” cãjare m̃ja ñiwa —cãjare ñi cojowi Jesús.

⁴ Atea Ƴm̃reco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ:

⁵ “Siõn macãrãre o biro ñiña: ‘Ñiña. M̃ja Wiogũ m̃ja puto pee doomi.

Watoa macũre biro burro, waibũcũ ca apeye ñmago macũ jotoarũ pejari doomi,’ ”*
cũ ca ñi owa cũuquĩrique ca ñiire biro to biijato ñi ro biiwũ.

⁶ Cũ buerã pea waa, Jesús cãjare cũ ca ñi cojori-carore biro tiupa.

⁷ Burrare cõ macũacã menara cãjare jee doo, cãja juti jotoa maquẽre cãja jotoa tuu wee peori, Jesús're cãre peja dotiwa.

⁸ Pacũ bojoca niiwa. Jĩcãrã maare cãja yee juti jotoa maquẽ mena ejo cũu jũgue, aperã yucũ dũpũri paa jude jeeri cũu jũgue, tii ññna waawa.

⁹ To biro tii ññna waarã, Jesús jũguero ca waarã, cũ jiro pee ca doorã cãa, o biro ñi acaró bui ññna waawa:

—¡Añu majuropecã, jãare amet̃eneña† Wiogũ David Pãrami‡!

—¡Añuro ca biigũ niimi, Ƴm̃reco Pacũ wãme mena ca doogũ!§

* **21:5** Zac 9.9. † **21:9** Hebreo wederique menara “Hosanna” ñi.

‡ **21:9** Hijo de David. § **21:9** Sal 118.26.

—¡Añu majuropeecã, jãare ametueneña umureco tutipũ ca niigu! —cũre ñi baja peo nũna waawa.

¹⁰ Jesús, Jerusalén're cã ca piyá ea waaro, tii macã macãrã niipetirãpũra wede mecũroga waawa. To biri paũ:

—¿Ania, ñiru cã niiti? —ameri ñi jãiña niywa.

¹¹ To biro cãja ca ñi jãiñaro bojoca pea:

—Jesús, Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jugueri majũ, Galilea yepare ca niiri macã Nazaret macũ niimi —cũjare ñi yũwa.

Umureco Pacũ yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús cã ca cõarique

(Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Jesús, Umureco Pacũ yaa wiipũ jãa waari, toopũ noni wapa taa, wapa tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre acu wienewi. Ñucã wapa tiirica tiiri wajoari maja cãja ca duwiri pñirire, bua noniri maja cãja ca duwiri pñirire, tuumicõa cõa cũu peoticãwi.

¹³ To biro tiicã, o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Umureco Pacũ wederiquepũ o biro ñi owarique nii: “Yũ yaa wii juu buerica wii wado niirucu,”* ñi. Mũja pea, jee dutiri maja cãja ca niiri ope mũja jeeñocã† —cũjare ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁴ Jesús, Umureco Pacũ yaa wiipũ cã ca niiro, ca ñatirã, upa yuriri, cã pũto eawa. Jesús pea cãjare catiowi.

¹⁵ Paia uparã, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã pea, Jesús, ca ña ñaña manirije cã ca tii jeeñorijere ña, ñucã wimarã Umureco Pacũ yaa wiipũre, “Añu

* **21:13** Is 56.7. † **21:13** Jer 7.11.

majuropeecã Wiogu David Pãrami,” Jesús're cãja ca ïi acaro buirijere tuo ajiari,

¹⁶ o biro ïiwa Jesús're:

—¿Ïijã cãja ca ïirijere mu tuo? —cãre ïiwa. To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea:

—Ëju, yu tuo. ¿Maja, Ëmareco Pacu wederique o biro cãja ca ïipe maquẽ cãja ca owariquere maja bue ñaatiti? O biro ïi:

“Wimarã, ca ïpũrãacã, cãja ca bajarije mena, mare cãja ca baja peo nacã buoro mu tii,”[‡] ïi —cãjare ïi yuwi.

¹⁷ To biro cãjare ïi yapano witi, waacoawi Jesús, Betania macãpu cãnigu waagu.

Higueragu ca dica maniricu

(Mc 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Ape gumu boeri tabe meepuacã Jerusalén'pu waa nuna waagu, queya tãgoeñaupi Jesús.

¹⁹ To biro bii nuna waagu, jicãgu higueragu maa puoacã ca niiricare ïa buari, tiigu dicare ïagu waamiwi. Dica manirora, ca puu wado ca niiro ïa, o biro ïiwi:

—¡Puati maja dica cuti nemotirucu! —ïiwi. To biro cã ca ïirora, jicãto jinicã nacã waawu tiigu pea.

²⁰ To biro ca biirijere ïarã, jãa, cã buerã pea ucuacoari, o biro cãre jãa ïi jãiñawu Jesús're:

—¿Tiigu pea do biro biicãri, jicãto to jinicoajãri? —jãa ïiwi.

²¹ To biro jãa ca ïiro, o biro jãare ïi yuwi Jesús:

—Yee méé mujare yu ïi: “Mani ca ïirore biro tiirucumi” yure ïi tãgoeña tutuacã, “Yeera mani ïicãbocu” ïi tãgoeñati, maja ca biijata, higueragure

[‡] 21:16 Sal 8.2.

y_u ca tiijãrije _uno wado méé m_uja tiirucu. Atig_u ãtãg_upa cãare: “Toore pãa ãmaa waari, dia pairiyap_u ñaañuaña,” m_uja ca ñijata, m_uja ca ñirore birora biirucu.

²² Juu buerã, “Mani ca jãirijere manire tiicojorucumi,” ñi tãgoeña bayiri m_uja ca jãijata, m_uja ca jãirije niipetiro m_uja tiicojo ecorucu —jãare ñiwi.

Jesús cã ca doti majirije

(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)

²³ Jiro _umãreco Pac_u yaa wiip_u jãa waawi Jesús. Toop_u bojocare cã ca bue niiro, paia _uparã, to biri judíos're ca j_uo niirã, cã p_uto eari, o biro cãre ñi jãañawa:

—¿Ñee doti majirique c_uocãri atere m_u tiiti? ¿Ñiru tee doti majiriquere m_ure cã tiicojori? —cãre ñi jãañawa.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñi y_uawi Jesús:

—“Y_u cãa, jãcã wãme m_ujare y_u jãñarucu: ¿Ñiru Juan're cã uwo coe doti cojoup_uari? ¿_umãreco Pac_u? ¿Bojoca pee? Y_ure m_uja ca y_uajata, y_u cãa, tee doti majirique mena atere to biro y_u tii,” m_ujare y_u ñirucu —cãjare ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea:

—“_umãreco Pac_u cãre doti cojoup_ui,” mani ca ñi y_uajata, “¿ñee tiirã cãre m_uja t_uo n_un_ujeetiri?” manire ñirucumi.

²⁶ Ñucã, “Ati yepa macãrã cãre uwo coe doti cojoup_ua,” mani ñi majiti. Bojocare mani uwi jañu. Mee niipetirãp_ura, “Juan, _umãreco Pac_u yeere wederi maj_u niwi,” ca ñirã wado niima —ameri ñiupa.

27 To biri, “Jãa majiti,” cãre ïi yuwa Jesús're.

To biro cãja ca ïiro:

—Yu cãa, tee doti majirique mena, “Atere to biro yu tii,” mujare yu ïiti —cãjare ïi yuwi Jesús.

Jĩcã puna p̄arãre Jesús cã ca ïi cõõnarique

28 To biro ïi yapano, o biro cãjare ïi jãĩñawi Jesús:

—¿Do biro m̄ja ïiti m̄ja atere? Jĩcã p̄arã puna cãtiuru. Cã macã jĩcãre o biro cãre ïiuru: “Macã, mecãra yu uje wejeru padeguja,” cãre ïiuru.

29 To biro cã ca ïiro, cã macã pea, “Yu waarugati,” cãre ïiuru. To biro ca ïiricu nii pacagu, jiro tugoeña wajoa, padegu waacoauru.

30 To biro cã ca ïiro tuo, cã macã apĩ puto pee waa, to birora ïiuru cã cãare. Cã pea, “Jau, mecãacã yu waarucu,” cãre ïiuru. To biro ca ïiricu nii pacagu, padegu waatiuru.

31 ¿Niipe cãja pacu cã ca boorijere cã tiijapari? —cãjare ïi jãĩñawi.

To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea:

—Cã ca doti juoricu pee —cãre ïi yuwa.

To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïiwi Jesús:

—Yee méé mujare yu ïi: Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, to biri nomia, amua mena ca tii epe wapa taarã romiri pee, Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepare m̄ja juguero ea juorucuma.

32 Uwo Coeri maju Juan añurije tii niirique maquẽre mujare buegu doomiupi. M̄ja pea cã ca ïirijere m̄ja tuo n̄n̄jeetiupa. To biro m̄ja ca biicãro, niirique wapare wapa jee bojari maja, to biri amua mena ca tii epe wapa taarã romiri pea, cãre tuo n̄n̄jeeupa. M̄ja pea ate niipetirijere

ĩacã pacarã, cũ ca ĩirijere tuo nunũjeerugatirã, mũaja tũgoeña wajoatiupa.

*Paderi maja ñañarãre cã ca ĩi cõõñarique
(Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)*

³³ "Apeye ĩi cõõñarique tuoya: ĩĩcã yepa ɱɱ, ĩĩcã weje ɱje weje oteri, tii wejere jãni jãa, ɱje oco dipericarore queno, tii weje niipetiroɱarena cãja ca ĩa cote niipa wii cãare, emɱari wii queno yapano, aperãre tii wejere paderique cũu, aperoɱ waa yujugɱ waacoaurɱ.

³⁴ Jiro, ɱje ca bɱɱari cuu ca earo, cãre pade bojari maja ĩĩcãrãre tiicojoupɱ, tii wejere paderi majare cũ yee ca niirijere jãĩ doti cojoguɱ.

³⁵ Tii weje paderi maja pea cũ ca doti cojoricarã cãja ca earo, cãjare ñeerĩ, ĩĩcũre cãre quẽe, apĩra cãre jĩa cõacã, apĩ peera ẽtã mena cãre dee, tiu-parã.

³⁶ Jiro tii weje ɱɱ, cũ pade bojari majare cũ ca tiicojo jɱoricarã ametɱenero tiicojoupɱ ñucã. Tii wejere paderi maja pea cũ ca tiicojo jɱoricarãre cãja ca tiiricarore birora tiicãuparã ñucã cãja cãare.

³⁷ "Jiro, "Yɱ macãra, yɱ macũ cũ ca niiro macã cãre nãcũ bɱorucuma," ĩi tũgoeñari, cũ macũ majuro peere tiicojoupɱ.

³⁸ "Paderi maja pea cũ macũ majurope cũ ca dooro ĩarã, o biro ameri ĩiuparã: "Anira niimi, cũ pacɱ cũ ca bii yairo jiro ati wejere ca cõo nunũjeerɱ. Cãre mani jĩa cõacãco. To biro ti-irã, manirã ati weje ɱparã mani tuarucu," ameri ĩiuparã.

³⁹ To biri tii weje tũjaroɱ cãre ñee witi waari, cãre jĩa cõacãuparã.

40 "To biri yua, mɔja ca tɔgoeñajata, tii weje ɱpɱ tua eagɱ, ¿"Paderi majare, do biro cɔjare tiirucumi" mɔja ñi tɔgoeñati? —cɔjare ñi jãñawi Jesús.

41 To biro cɔ ca ñi jãñaro, cɔja pea:

—Ñã mairicaró maniro, cɔja, ca bojoca ñãñarãre jãa batecã, aperã, ɱje ca dica cɱtiri cuu ca eari taberi cõro cɔ yee ca niirijere cãre dica woo, ca tii niirã peere cɔjare tiicojorucumi —Ñi yɱɱwa Jesús're.

42 To biro cɔja ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cɔjare ñiwi:

—¿Mɔja jĩcãti ɱno peera Ɖmɱreco Pacɱ wederiquere mɔja bue ñaatiti? O biro ñi:

"Ɖtãga, wii bɱari maja cɔja ca beje cõamiricagara, ca nii majuropeerica nii ea.

Ɖpɱ atere to biro tiipuri. Teere ñarã, mani ñi ñã ɱcɱacoa," ñi.Š

43 To biri o biro mɔjare yɱ ñi: Ɖmɱreco Pacɱ cɔ ca dotiri tabe macãrã mɔja ca niimirijere mɔjare ãmari, aperã, ote ca bɱcɱari cuu ca earo, cɔ yeere ca dica woo cojorã peere tiicojorucumi.

44 Ñucã ãtãga mena peera, jĩcɔ ɱno tiiga jotoa cɔ ca ñãapeajata, doca jude batecã yai waarucumi. Ñucã tiiga pee, jĩcɔ ɱnore to ca ñãapeajata, doca abo yaiocãrucu —Ñiwi.

45 To biro Jesús cɔ ca ñi cõoña wederijere tɱorã, paia ɱparã, to biri fariseos pea, cɔjarena cɔ ca ñi cõoña wederijere tɱo majicãwa.

46 To biri Jesús're cãre ñeerɱgamiupa. To biro cãre tiirɱga pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa, "Ɖmɱreco Pacɱ yee quetire wede jɱgueri majɱ niimi," bojoca cɔja ca ñigɱ cɔ ca niiro macã.

22

Amo jiarica boje rɯmɯre cã ca ñi cõoña wederique (Lc 14.15-24)

¹ Ñucã Jesús ñi cõoñarique mena o biro ñi wede jɯo waawi:

² —Umureco Pacɯ cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ wiogɯ, cã macũ cã ca amo jiarĩ boje rɯmɯre quenogɯ cã ca tiiricarore biro nii.

³ Cũre ca pade coterã mena, cã ca jɯoricarãre jɯo doti cojourɯ. Cã ca jɯomiricarã pea doorugatiuparã.

⁴ Jiro, aperã cũre ca pade coterã mena, cã ca jɯoricarãre o biro cãjare ñi doti nemo cojomipurɯ ñucã: “Mee, baariquere niipetiro queno yapanoriquerɯ yɯ cɯo. Yɯ wecɯa, aperã waibɯcɯrã, añuro ca díi cɯtirã yɯ jãa dotijãwɯ. Mee, niipetiro queno yapanoriquerɯ nii. ¡Ñee pee dɯjati! ‘Yoari méé boje rɯmɯ dooya,’ ñi wede dooya,” cãjare ñi doti cojomipurɯ.

⁵ Cã ca jɯomiricarã pea cũre yɯntiuparã. Jĩcũ cãja mena macũ cã wejeri pee waacoaurɯ. Apĩ pea cã ca padero pee waacoaurɯ.

⁶ Aperã pea wiogɯ umɯare cãjare ñeeri, ñañaro cãjare tii, cãjare jãa bate, tiicãuparã.

⁷ “Wiogɯ pea teere tɯo ajiarĩ, bojoca jãari majare jãa batecã, cãja yaa macã cãare joe cõacã, tii doti cojourɯ cã uwamarãre.

⁸ Jiro, cã umɯare o biro ñipurɯ ñucã: “Boje rɯmɯ maquẽ ñee ɯno pee dɯjati. Yɯ ca jɯomijãrã pea ca dooparã ɯno méé niijapa.

9 To biri wiijeri watoa macã maaripɛ waari, noo mɛja ca bɛa earã cõrorena jɔorãja,” cãjare ïi cojourɛ.

10 ”To biro cã ca ïiricarã, cã ɛmɛa pea wiijeri watoa macã maaripɛ waari, noo cãja ca bɛa earã niipetirãre, aňurã, ñaňarãre jɔo neouparã. To biri boje rɛmɛ cã ca quenopa jawire bojoca dadacoauparã.

11 Jiro wiogɛ, cã ca jɔo cojoricarãre ïagɛ jãa waagɛ, jĩcã, amo jiarica boje rɛmɛ maquẽ méera juti jãňari ca niigɛre ïaurɛ.

12 Cãre ïari: “Yɛ mena macã, ¿amo jiarica boje rɛmɛ maquẽ juti jãňati pacagɛ, do biro biicãri anopɛre mɛ jãa doojãri?” cãre ïurɛ. To biro cã ca ïiro, wedetiurɛ cã pea.

13 To cõrora wiogɛ pea, bojocare baarique batoro majare o biro ïurɛ: “¡Anire ñeeri, cã amori, cã dɛporo jiaro, ðo macã ca naitãaropɛ cãre cõa wienecã cojoya! Too ca naitãaropɛre oti, cã upire baca dɛpo, cã ca bii bɛaňara taberɛ,” ïurɛ.

14 Viirãrɛna paɛ niima, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ cã ca jɔorã. Cã ca beje jeerã pea, paɛacã méé niima –ïi wedewi Jesús.

Wiogɛ César're niirique wapa wapa tiirique maquẽ

(Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

15 Ate jiro fariseos waari, Jesús're wedejãarɛgarã, jĩcã wãme Jesús cã ca ïi maa wijiaro cãja ca tiipere ameri wede peniupa.

16 To biro ameri ïicãri, jĩcãrã cãja mena macãrãre, Herodes yaarã mena o biro cãjare ïi doti cojoura:

—Buegu, díamacũ ca niirije ca ñiroke biro ca tiigu ni, Umareco Pacu cũ ca boorore biro niiriquere díamacũ ca niirijere ca ñiroke biro wede, mu ca tiirijere jãa maji. Ñucã bojoca cũja ca bii ñño niirijerena ca ña nunujeetigu niiri, bojoca cũja ca ñirijerena tuo nunuje, mu tiiti.

17 To biri mu ca tugoeñari wãmere jãare wedeya. ¿Wiogu romanore niirique wapa jãa ca wapa tiirucurije to añu jañuti? ¿To añutitiqué? —cũre ñi jãiñawa.

18 Jesús pea ñañari wãme tugoeñacãri cũja ca ñirijere majiri, o biro cũjare ñi yuawi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿ñee tiirã, “Ñañaro cũ ñi bui cutijato,” ñi tugoeñarique mena yure muja jãiñati?

19 Wiogure* muja ca wapa tiirucuri tiire yure ññoñaaqué —cũjare ñiwi. To biro cũ ca ñiro, jicã tii cũre noniwa.

20 Tii tiire amiri:

—¿Ati tiire ñiru díamacũ, ñiru wãme, owa tuiurique to tujati? —cũjare ñi jãiñawi Jesús.

21 To biro cũ ca ñi jãiñaro, cũja pea:

—Wiogu César yee tuja —cũre ñi yuawa.

To biro cũja ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—To docare César yee ca niirijere César're tiicojaya. Umareco Pacu yee ca niirijere Umareco Pacure tiicojaya —cũjare ñiwi.

22 To biro cũ ca ñiro tuorã, ñee pee ñiticãwa. To biri witi, cũre waa weocoawa yua.

*Cati tuarique maquẽre cũja ca jãiñarique
(Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)*

* 22:19 César, Emperador.

23 Ñucã tii rumurena jĩcãrã saduceos Jesús're ãarã dooupa. Ména cãja pea: “Ca bii yaicoaricarãpua, puati cati tuaticuma,” ca ãi niirucurã niiri, ati wãme cãre ãi eawa Jesús're:

24 —Buegu, Moisés niiquĩricu: “Jĩcũ, puna manigura cã ca bii yaijata, cã niiquĩricu bai pee, cã nãmo ca niiricore nãmo catirucumi, cã jũwure puna cati bojarugu,” ãiupi.

25 To biri, ano jãa watoare jĩcãti niywa jĩcũ puna jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirã. Ca nii juogu nãmo cati juomiupi. Puna manigura bii yaicoaupi. Ca puna maniricu niiri, cã bai peere cãu yaiupi.

26 Cã cãa to birora bii, ñucã cã jiro macũ cãa to birora bii, niipetirãpara to biro wado biicãupa. Cãja jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niimiricarãpara, to biro wado bii yai peticoaupi.

27 Cãja niipetirã jiro cãja nãmo ca niimirico cãa bii yaicoaupi.

28 To biri yua, cati tuarica tabe ca niiorure, çanija jĩcũ puna jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niiricarã niipetirã cãja ca nãmo catimirico pea, nii nãmo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ãi jãiñawa Jesús're.

29 To biro cãja ca ãiro, o biro cãjare ãi yuwi Jesús:

—Maja, Umureco Pacu wederiquere, cã ca tutu-arijere, maja majiti. To biri no ca boorora maja ãi maa wijiacã.

30 Bojoca ca bii yairicarã cati tuarãpua umua, nomia, manũ cati, nãmo cati, tiitirucuma. Umureco tutupu ca niirã, Umureco Pacu puto macãrãre biirã niicãrucuma.

31 Apeyera ñucã ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije maquẽre, ¿Ûmureco Pacu majuropeera,

32 “Yua, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãari Ûmureco Pacu yu nii,”† cã ca ïiriquere maja bue ñaatiti? Cãa, ca bii yairicarã Ûmureco Pacu méé niimi. Ca catirã Ûmureco Pacu niigu biimi –cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

33 To biro Jesús cã ca ïi wederijere tãorã, bojoca pea ñee pee ïiticãwa.

*Doti cãurique ca nii majuropeerije
(Mc 12.28-34)*

34 Jesús, saduceos're do biro cãja ca ïi majitiropu cãjare cã ca ïiriquere majicãri, fariseos neupa ñucã, ameri wede penirugarã.

35 Jicã cãja mena macã, doti cãuriquere ca juo buegu, “Ñañaro cã ïi bui cutijato” ïigu, o biro ïi jãiñawi Jesús're:

36 –Buegu, ¿dije to niiti doti cãurique ca nii majuropeerije? –ïiwi.

37 To biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi yuawi Jesús:

–“Ûpu mu Ûmureco Pacure mu yeri niipetiro mena, mu ca tugoeñarije niipetiro mena, mu ca cati niirije niipetiro mena, cãre maiña,” ïi.‡

38 Ate nii, ca nii majuropeerije doti cãurique niipetirore ca juo niirije.

39 Ate jiro ca dotiri wãme cãa teere bii jañurora nii. O biro ïi: “Mu upure mu ca mairore birora maiña mu puto macãre,” ïi.§

40 Ate puã wãme nii, doti cãuquĩrique niipetirore, Ûmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja cãja

† 22:32 Ex 3.6. ‡ 22:37 Dt 6.5. § 22:39 Lv 19.18.

ca buerique niipetirore, ca j#o nii majuropeerije
—c#re i#wi Jes#s.

*¿Ñiru p#rami c# niiti Mes#as?
(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)*

⁴¹⁻⁴² M#na, fariseos toora c#ja ca nea poo niiro, o
biro c#jare i# j#i#awi Jes#s.

—¿M#ja do biro m#ja i# t#goe#ati Mes#as're? ¿Ñiru
p#rami niimi m#ja i#iti? —i# j#i#awi.

To biro c# ca i#ro:

—David p#rami niimi —c#re i# y#wa.

⁴³ To biro c#ja ca i#ro, o biro c#jare i#wi Jes#s:

—To docare, ¿#ee tiigu David majuropeera, A#uri
Yeri c#re c# ca majiorije j#ori “Y# Wiogu,” c#re c#
i#qu#pari? O biro i#upi David:

⁴⁴ “#pu o biro i#wi y# Wiogure:

‘A#o, y# d#amac# na#na pee duwiya m#na,
m# wapar#re c#ja ca doca c#muro y# ca tirop#,’*
c#re i#wi.”

⁴⁵ To docare ¿Mes#as, do biro pee biic#ari, David
p#rami c# niibogajati, David majuropeera “Y#
Wiogu,” c# ca i#mijata c#are? —c#jare i#wi.

⁴⁶ To biro c# ca i#ro, j#c# #no peera j#c# w#me
#nora c#re y# cojorucu tiitiwa. To biri tii r#m#
mena j#c# #no peera apeye c#re j#i#na nemotiwa
yua.

23

*Fariseos, doti c#uriquere ca j#o buer#, c#ja ca
biirije*

(Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

* **22:44** Sal 110.1.

¹ Ate jiro Jesús, bojocare, jáa cã buerãre, o biro ïi wedewi:

² —Doti cõuriquere ca jũo buerã, fariseos, Moisés cã ca doti cõurique ca ïirijere ca wede majiorã niima.

³ To biri mũa, cũa ca ïirijere tũo nunũjee, cũa ca tii dotirije niipetirore tii nunũjee, tiiya. To biro bii pacarã, cũa ca tii niirije pee docare cũjare biro tiiticãña. Cũa, “O biro ca bii niiparã mani nii,” ca ïirã nii pacarã, cũa ca ïirore biro tiitima.

⁴ Bũaro ca nucãrijere, do biro ca tii jee waa majiña manirije unore ca jia peorãre biro tirique cutima, cũa ca buerije mena. To biro ïi pacarã, cũa pea jĩcã wãmeacã unõ peerena tii nunũjeerũgati majuropeecãma.

⁵ ”Ate niipetirije tiima, “Bojoca jáare cũa ïa nucũ bũojato,” ïirã. Cũa diãmacũripũ, ñucã cũa dicaripũ ejari quejeri bucũ tiicãri, Æmũreco Pacũ wederique cũa ca owa tuurica daarire dũdũa tuu, ñucã cũa juti yapari cãare paca sitiri ee tuu doo nemocãri jãña yujuma.

⁶ Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ cãare wiorã cũa ca duwirije unõpũ wado duwirũga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberipũ baa duwirũga,

⁷ ñucã macã decomacã macã yeparipũ cũa ca ameuajata cãare, bojoca, nucũ bũoriquere mena cũjare jãi nucũ bũo, “Jãare ca buerã,” cũjare ïi, ïi nucũ bũoriquere booma.

⁸ Mũa pea, “Jãare ca buerã,” bojoca mũjare cũa ca ïi nucũ bũorije unore amaaticãña. Mũa niipetirãrũra jĩcũ punaarã nii, jĩcũra mũjare ca bue majiogũre cũo, mũa bii.

9 Ñucã ati yepare jĩcũ ñno peerena, “Cáacu,” ïiticaña. Jĩcũra niimi mũaja Pacũ, ñmũreco tutipũ ca niigũ wado.

10 Apera mũajare, “Jãare ca buegũ,” cũaja ca ïirije ñno cãare amaaticãña. Jĩcũra niimi mũajare ca buegũ, Cristo wado.

11 Mũaja watoare, ca nii majuropeegũ ca niigũa, ca pade cotegũre biro pee cũ niijato.

12 Cũ majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegũ yũ nii” ca ïigũa, watoa macũre biro ïa ecorucumi, “Watoa macũ yũ nii,” ca ïigũ pea, ca nii majuropeegũ niirucumi.

13 “Ñãñaro biirucu mũaja, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã, apera Ñmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre ca waarũgarãre, ca boca jope bia camota niirãre. Mũaja majuropeecã jãa waa majiti, ñucã ca jãa waarũgarã cãare, cũjare jõeneti, mũaja bii.

14 ¡Ñãñaro mũaja biirucu mũaja, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Ca wapearã romiri yaa wiijerire ca ãmarã nii pacarã, tii ditorã, yoaro mũaja juu buecã dia nuu waarucu. Ate jũori, ametũenero ñãñaro mũaja tii ecorucu.

15 ¡Ñãñaro mũaja biirucu mũaja, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Dia paca yaaripũ, yeparipũ, mũaja waa nucũ yuju, jĩcũacã mũaja ca wederijere ca tũo ñũñjeerũ buarũgarã, cũre buacãrãrũa, mũaja ametũenero ñãñagũ, pũati cõropũ pecame ca ñũ yatitiri pecamerũ ca ñũrũ cũ ca niiro mũaja tiicã.

16 “Ñãñaro peti mũaja biirucu mũaja, ca ïatirã nii pacarã, bojocare ca jũo waarãre biro ca niirã. O

biirije mąja ĩi wederucu: “Ĵĩcũ ąno, ‘Ŭmureco Pacu yaa wii mena yu ĩi,’ cũ ca ĩijata, cũ ca ĩirore biro cũ ca tiiticąjata cąare buaro biiti. ‘Ŭmureco Pacu yaa wii maquę oro mena yu ĩi,’ cũ ca ĩijata docare, cũ ca ĩirore birora tii majimi,” mąja ĩi.

17 Ca ĩa bojoca catitirą, ģdije pee to niiti ca nii majuropeerije, oro pee, Ŭmureco Pacu yaa wii, orore ańurije ca tuaro ca tiiri wii pee?

18 Ńucą o biirije mąja ĩi: “Ĵĩcũ ąno, ‘Waibucurąre joe mąnerica tutu* mena yu ĩi,’ cũ ca ĩijata, buaro biiti. ‘Tii tutu jotoa ca pejarije mena yu ĩi,’ cũ ca ĩijata docare, cũ ca ĩiricare birora tii majimi,” mąja ĩi.

19 Ca ĩa bojoca catitirą, ģńee pee to niiti ca nii majuropeerije, tiicojo nucũ buorique pee, waibucurą joe mąnerica tutu, tiicojo nucũ buorique, ańurije ca tuaro ca tiiri tutu pee?

20 “Waibucurą joe mąnerica tutu mena yu ĩi” ca ĩigu, tii tutu wado méere ĩigu tiimi; tii tutu jotoa ca pejarije niipetro menare ĩigu tiimi.

21 “Ŭmureco Pacu yaa wii mena yu ĩi” ca ĩigu cąa, tii wii wado méere ĩigu tiimi. Ŭmureco Pacu tii wiipu ca niigu menarena ĩicągu tiimi.

22 Ńucą “Ŭmureco quejero mena yu ĩi” ca ĩigu cąa, Ŭmureco Pacu cũ ca duwiri taberena, ĩucą Ŭmureco Pacu tooru ca duwigu menarena ĩicągu tiimi.

23 ”Ĵĩńańaro mąja biirucu mąja, doti cūuriquere ca juo buerą, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairą! Ŭmureco Pacu yee ca niipere, pũu† ca juti ańurijere, puo amo cōro ca niirijere ĵĩcą tabe ca jee dica

* 23:18 Altar. † 23:23 Menta, anís, to biri comino.

woocãrã nii pacarã, doti cūrique ca ĩrije ca nii majuropeerije, añurijere, boo paca ĩarique, ca niimore biro tii nũna waarique peera, m̃ja tii nũnjeeti. Atere ca tii niiparã m̃ja nii, apeye pee cãare tii yerijãatirãra.

²⁴ ¡Ca ĩatirã nii pacarã ca j̃o waarã! Becoacã peera weo cõacã pacarã, camello peera up̃ra m̃ja uu yuucã cojo.‡

²⁵ ”¡Ñañaro m̃ja biirucu m̃ja, doti cūrique ca j̃o buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Jinirica bapare, jot̃ bapare, jotoa peera coecã pacarã, jee duti, c̃o pacarã pai jañuro boo jãa waa, m̃ja ca biirije peera, “To biro jãa tiicu,” m̃ja ĩiti.

²⁶ ¡Fariseos, ca ĩatirã! Jinirica bapare, jot̃ bapare, jupea peere coe j̃oya. To biro m̃ja ca tiiro, jotoa pee cãare õweri manirije tuarucu.

²⁷ ”¡Ñañaro m̃ja biirucu m̃ja, doti cūrique ca j̃o buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Maja operire, ca botirije mena wadarique, bau niiro peera añuro wãmorique biro nii pacarã, jupea peera ca bii yairicarã owa, ca boarije, ca niimore biro ca niirã.

²⁸ Teere birora m̃ja cãa, bau niiro peera ca bojoca añurãre birop̃ m̃ja baucã. Bii pacarã m̃ja yeri peera, ca bojoca añurãre biro m̃ja ca bii ditirije, ñañarije m̃ja ca t̃goeñarije, nii amet̃enecã.

²⁹ ”¡Ñañaro m̃ja biirucu m̃ja, doti cūrique ca j̃o buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Ëm̃areco Pac̃ yee quetire wede j̃gueri maja ni-iquĩricarã maja operire queno, ca bojoca añurã ca

‡ **23:24** Õo ca biirijeacã peera añurõ tii nũnjee peoticã pacarã ca nii majuropeerije peera, “To biro biicu” m̃ja ĩiti.

niiquĩricarãre cãjare biirã cãja ca wee nũcõricarãre wãmo, ca tii niirãre.

³⁰ To biro tiicãri, o biro m̃ja ïi: “Mani pea, mani ñicã jãa cãja ca niirica cuupure mani ca niijata, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majare mani jãara cãjare mani jãa nemotibojacupa,” m̃ja ïi.

³¹ ”To biro m̃ja ca ïirije mena, “¡Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majare ca jãa batericarã pãramerã peti mani nii!” ïirã m̃ja tii.

³² To biri m̃ja ñicã jũmua cãja ca tii jũo dooriquere tii yapanocãña.

³³ ¡Aña! ¡Añaa punaa! ¿Do biro pee tiicãri, pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecameru ñañoaro m̃ja ca biipere m̃ja duti majirãti?

³⁴ To biri Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majare, ca majirãre, ca jũo buerãre, m̃jare yu ti-icojorucu. To biro yu ca tiirãre m̃ja pea, jĩcãrã cãja mena macãrãre jãa, yucu teniripu cãjare paa pua tuu cõa, aperãra nea poo juu buerica wiijeripura cãjare bape, ñucã ñañoaro tiirugarã macãri ca niiro cõro cãjare nũnu yuju, m̃ja biirucu.

³⁵ To biro m̃ja ca tiirije jũori, niipetirã bojoca añurãre ati yepare m̃ja ca jãa díi tii baterique, ca ñañarije manigu Abel niiquĩricu díi menapura, ñucã Berequías macã Zacarías're, Æmureco Pacu cã ca bojoca cuti niiri wii,§ to biri waibucurã joe m̃nerica tutu* watoare m̃ja ca jãaricu díi wapa menaru ñañoaro m̃ja ca tamore niirucu.

³⁶ Díamacã m̃jare yu ïi: Ate niipetirije wapa, bojoca ati cuu macãrãpore ñañoaro cãjare bii ñaapea

§ 23:35 Santuario. * 23:35 Altar.

earucu.

Jerusalén're Jesús cã ca otirique

(Lc 13.34-35)

³⁷ ”¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, Æmureco Pacu yee queti wede jũgueri majare jãa, Æmureco Pacu, queti wederi maja mure cã ca tii cojorãre ãtã mena dee jãa, mæ tii! ¡jĩcãti méé mæ bojocare ãboco cõ punare cõ quedupuri doca cõ ca jee neorore biro, cãjare yu jee neorugamiwæ! ¡Cãja pea bootiwa!

³⁸ Ìaña. Maja ca niimiri tabe bojoca maniri tabe tuarucu.

³⁹ Mecã menare pæati yare maja ìa nemotirucu, “Añuro ca biigu niimi, Æmureco Pacu wãme mena ca doogu,” maja ca ìiri ræmæ ca earopæ majare yu ìi –ìwi Jesús.

24

“Æmureco Pacu yaa wii cõa ecorucu,” Jesús cã ca ìirique

(Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Jesús Æmureco Pacu yaa wiipæ ca niiricæ witi waa, mee waagu doogu cã ca biiri tabera, jãa, cã buerã pea cã puto waari, Æmureco Pacu yaa wiire cãja ca tiirica wiijerire cã cãa cã ìajato ìirã, cãre ìñorugarã cã puto jãa waawæ.

² Cã pea o biro ìwi:

–¿Ate niipetirijere maja ìati? Díamacãra majare yu ìi: Ano ca niirije jĩcãga ãtãga peera, apega jotoa pejaricaro maniorpæ tii yaio ecocoarucu –ìwi.

Ati æmureco ca petiparo jũguero ca biipe

(Mc 13.3-23; Lc 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Jiro Olivos buuropu jāa waacoawu. Toopu ea, Jesús cã ca ea nuu waaro ĩa, cã puto waari, jāa wado o biro cãre jāa ĩi jāiñawu:

—Jāare mu ca ĩijārijere jāare mu ca wedero jāa boo. ¿Tea no cõropu to biiroti? ¿Mu ca tua doori rumare, ñucã ati amareco ca petipere, do biirije to bii ĩño jugueroti? —jāa ĩiwu.

⁴ To biro jāa ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro jāare ĩi wede majiowi:

—Bojoca catiri niiña, ĩicũ uno peera mujare cãja ca ĩi ditotipere biro ĩirã.

⁵ Pau doorucuma. Yu wãme mena ĩicãri, o biro ĩirucuma: “¡Yura yu nii, Mesías!”* ĩiri, paau bojocare ĩi ditorucuma.

⁶ Aperoripu cãja ca ameri ĩārijere, “Ameri ĩārique niirucu” cãja ca ĩirijere, muja queti tuorucu. Biirãpua, teere tuo ucaticãña. To biirijera ca biipe niiro bii. To bii pacaro ati amareco petiro méé biirucu.

⁷ ĩicã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri ĩā, ĩicã yepa macãrã ape yepa macãrã mena ameri ĩā, tiirucuma. Ñucã paau taberipure aua boarique, ca jita jaberije, biirucu.

⁸ Ate niipetirije, ñañaro tamoriqua bii juo nanaa waaro biirucu.

⁹ ”To biri muja peera, aperãpura mujare tiicojorucuma, ñañaro mujare ti, mujare ĩā bate, cãja tiijato ĩirã. Yu yee juori, niipetirã mujare ĩa tutirucuma.

¹⁰ To biro ca biiri cuure yure ca nanaã paau yure tuo nanajee yerijãa, cãja majuropeera ameri ĩa tuti, ameri wedejãa buiyee cõa, tiirucuma.

* 24:5 Умареко Рачу сã ca tiicojo cojogu.

11 Paꝝ Ƴmꝛeco Pacꝝ yee quetire wede juꝓueri majare biro bii dito eari, paꝛe ïi ditorucuma.

12 Ñañaꝛije tiirique buaro jañuro ca bii nꝛnua waaro macã, paꝝ bojoca cãja ca ameri maimiri-quere ameri mai yerijãacãrucuma.

13 To biro ca biirije watoara ca tꝛgoeña tutua yapanocãꝓua ametuꝛucumi.

14 Ate añurije queti Ƴmꝛeco Pacꝝ cã ca doti niirije maquẽre, ati yepa niipetiropꝛe wede bato peoticaꝛique niirucu, bojoca poogaari cõrora cãja ca tꝛo peticãpere biro ïirã. To cõropꝛ docare ati Ƴmꝛeco petirucu.

15 ”Ƴmꝛeco Pacꝝ yee quetire wede juꝓueri majꝛ Daniel niiquĩꝛicu, “Ƴmꝛeco Pacꝝ yaa wiire, ca Ñañaꝛije Maniri Jawipꝛe ïaricarõ docuorijere mꝛja ïarucu,” ïi owaquĩꝓi.† Atere ca bueꝓ tꝛo majiña.

16 Teere ïarã, Judea ca niirã ẽtã yucꝛꝛ cãja duti waajato.

17 Wii jotoapꝛ ca niigꝛ cãa, cã yaa wii maquẽ aꝓeyere jeegꝛ duwi waatigura cã waacoajato.

18 Ñucã wejepꝛ ca niigꝛ cãa, cã juti ẽnorena cã jeegꝛ tua waaticãjato.

19 Tii rꝛmꝛire ñañaꝛo peti biirucuma nomia, ca puna jãñaꝛã, ñucã ca ẽpũrãacã, ca puna catirã romiri.

20 To biri Ƴmꝛeco Pacꝛe jãiña, mꝛja ca dutiri rꝛmꝛi pue bucu, yerijãarica rꝛmꝛ, ca niitipere biro ïirã.

21 Tii rꝛmꝛire buaro peti ñañaꝛo biirique niirucu. Buaropꝛa ñañaꝛo peti tamꝛorique ati yepa

† 24:15 Dn 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

ca nii j̄ori taber̄ara j̄c̄āti uno peera ca biitirique, ñucã jiro ca bii nemotipe biro biirucu.

²² To biirije ca biiri r̄m̄urire Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u cã ca d̄uotijata, j̄c̄ũ uno peera catitibocuma. Cũ ca beje jeericarãre maima ñigu, d̄uorucumi.

²³ ”To biri j̄c̄ũ uno m̄ajare, “¡Íaña! Ani niimi Mesías.” “¡Íaña! Íi pee niimi,” c̄ja ca ñimijata cãare, c̄jare t̄o n̄n̄jeeticãña.

²⁴ Pāu mesías're biro ca bii ditorã, Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄gueri majare biro ca bii ditorã, doorucuma. Paca wãmeri tii bau nii, ca ña ñaña manirije tii jeeño, tiirucuma, ñi ditor̄garã. Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u cã ca beje jeericarã menap̄rena ñi ditorucuma.

²⁵ Mee m̄ajare ȳu wede majio j̄gucã.

²⁶ ”To biri: “Íaña. ¡Ca yuc̄u maniri yerap̄u niimi!” m̄ajare c̄ja ca ñimijata cãare, waaticãña. Ñucã: “¡Íaña! Anop̄u duti duwijari,” m̄ajare c̄ja ca ñimijata cãare, díamacũ c̄jare t̄oticãña.

²⁷ Ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Mac̄u ȳu ca doori r̄m̄na, muipũ cũ ca m̄na doori n̄ña pee b̄po cũ ca yabe cojorije, muipũ cũ ca ñaajãa waari n̄ñar̄u ca boe ãp̄õt̄iocã cojorore biro biirucu.

²⁸ Ca bii yairic̄u cã ca niiri tabere, yucáa w̄n̄u nea poorucuma.

*Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Mac̄u cã ca tua doope
(Mc 13.24-37; Lc 17.26-30, 34-36; 21.25-33)*

²⁹ ”Ñañaro tam̄orica r̄m̄uri ca bii yapano waari tabera:

“Muipũ ũm̄ureco mac̄u nait̄iacoa,

ñami mac̄u cãa boeti,

ñoc̄õa ũm̄ureco tutip̄u ca niirã cãa ñaabatecoa,

ñucã umareco tutipure ca niirã ca tutuarã yugui peticoa, biirucuma.”‡

30 ”To biro ca biiri tabera, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre ca bii ñño juguerije umareco tutipure baua earucu. To cõrora ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaari niipetirã buaro uwirique mena oti, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, bueri bueri jotoa yu ca tutuarije mena, yu ca boe baterije mena, yu ca dooro ñarucuma.

31 Yu pea yu yaarã Umareco Pacu puto macãrãre, § putirica wuu* putiricaró ca bujuriye menara cãjare yu tiicojorucu, yu ca beje jeericarã ati umareco niipetiroru ca niirãre cãja neojato ñigu.

32 ”Higueragu ca biirijere ña cõña majiña. Tiigu duri, abari duriacã bii, wãma pũu wajoa, ca biirijere ñarã, “Mee cãma juguero niicoaro bii,” maja ñi ña maji.

33 To biri wãmera ate niipetirije ca biiro ñarã, “Mee Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã ati yepapure dooguru biimi,” maja ñi majirucu.

34 Yee méé yu ñi: Ati cuu macãrã cãja ca bii yaiparo juguero biirucu, niipetirije ano majare yu ca ñirije.

35 Ati umareco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yu wederique pea, yu ca ñirote birora biicõa niirucu.

“To cõro doorucumi,” ñi majiña mani

36 ”Biiroru tii ruu ca niiro, too muipũ cã ca niiro, “To biro biirucu” ñiriquepara, jicũ uno peera majitima. Umareco Pacu puto macãrã peti cãa,

‡ 24:29 Is 13.10; 34.4; Jl 2.10.

§ 24:31 Ángeles.

* 24:31 Trompeta.

ñucã yu, cã Macã cãa, yu majiti. Umareco Pacu wado majimi.

³⁷ "Noé cã ca niiri cuupare ca biiquĩricarore biro biirucu, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu ca tua doori gumare.

³⁸ Tii cuupare, ati yepa ca duaparo juguero, baarã, jinirã, amojiarã, ameri nomi cũurã, tii niiquĩupa. Noé, cũmua pairicapu cã ca ea jãari gumaru bojoca to biro tii eyoupa.

³⁹ "To biro biibocu" ĩiri méé cãja ca bii niiri tabera ca duurije doo, niipetirãprena duu bate yaio peticãquĩupa. To biri wãmera biirucu yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu ca tua doori gumu cãa.†

⁴⁰ "To biro ca biiri tabere, puarã umua wejepu ca niirã, ĩicũ ami waa eco, ãpã ami waa ecoti, biirucuma.

⁴¹ Ñucã puarã nomia ca wãñia niirã, ĩicõ ami waa eco, apeo ami waa ecoti, biirucuma.

⁴² To biri maja, bojoca catiri niiña, maja Wiogu cã ca doora gumare maja majiti.

⁴³ "Biirãpu, atere majiña: ĩicũ wii upu, "Jee dutiri maju ñamire to cõro doorucumi," cã ca ĩi majijata, cãniri méé, ca ĩa cotegu niiri, ĩicũ unoppeerena cã yaa wii maquere cãja ca jee dutirã jãa dooro tiiticumi.

⁴⁴ To biri maja cãa, añuro queno yue niiña. Tee jãa, maja ca ĩitiri tabere yu doorucu, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã.

*Pade coteri maju ca añugu, to biri ca añutigu
(Lc 12.41-48)*

† 24:39 Gn 6.5-12; 7.6-24.

45 ”¿Ñiru cū niiti pade coteri majũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ, ca tũgoeña bojoca catigũ, cū wiogũ cū yaa wii macārãre ña cote, baarica tabe ca earo cūjare baarique eca, cū ca tii doti cūugũ pea?

46 Bũaro ɱjea niimi pade coteri majũ, cū wiogũ tua eagũ, cū ca tiipe cū paderiquerena ca tii niigũre cū ca bũa eagũ.

47 Yee méé ɱjare yũ ñi, wiogũ pea cū yee niipe-tirijere ca ña nũnũjeegũ cūre tiirucumi.

48 Paderi majũ ñañagũ cū ca niijata, “Yũ wiogũ yeto tua eatirucumi,” ñi tũgoeñari,

49 aperã paderi majare ñañaro cūjare paa epe jũowa, ñucã ca jini cūmu pairã mena pee waari cūja mena baa, jini, cūmu nucũ yuju,

50 “Tii ɱũũ ca niiro, tii tabe muipũ cū ca niiro, earucumi,” cū ca ñi majitiri ɱũũre cū wiogũ eari,

51 ñañaro cūre tii, cūre bape, watoara ca bii dito pairã cūja ca tii ecorore biropũ ñañaro ca biipũ cūre tiirucumi. To biri toopũre bũaro oti, upi baca dũpo, biirique niirucu.

25

Pũa amo cõro niirã nomiare ñi cõõñarique

1 ”Umũreco Pacũ cū ca doti niiri tabea pũa amo cõro niirã wãmarã romiri amo jiarica boje ɱũũre, ca nũmo cutipũre bocarã waarã, cūja romiri cõrora jĩa boericagaari ami, cūja ca waaricarore biro biirucu.

2 Jĩcã amo cõro niirã romiri, “To biro manire biibocu,” ca ñi tũgoeñatirã niiparã. Aperã jĩcã amo cõro ca niirã romiri pea, “To biro manire biibocu” ca ñi tũgoeña bojoca catirã niiparã.

³ Ca tũgoeña bojoca catitirã romiri cãa cũja ca jãa boepagaarire jee waauparã. Jee waa pacarãra, ɯje cũja ca pio jãa wajoape peere jee waatiuparã.

⁴ Ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri pea, ɯje cũja ca pio jãa wajoape cãare apega mena pio jãa, jee waauparã.

⁵ Ca amo jiarɯ yeto eatiupɯ. Tee jãa ïiricaró maniro, cũja niipetirãpɯrena wũgoa ca earo macã, cãnicoauparã.

⁶ Ñami decomacã ca niiro, “¡Mee, doo yerijãami ca amo jiarɯ! ¡Cũre bocarã dooya!” cũja ca ïi acaró buirijere tũouparã.

⁷ ”Teere tũo, wãmarã romiri niipetirãpɯra wãcãri, cũja jãa boericagaarire quenouparã.

⁸ To cõrora, “To biro biibocu” ca ïi tũgoeña bojoca catitirã romiri pea o biro ïimiuparã cũja mena macãrã ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri peere: “Jãa jãa boericagaari yati waaropɯ bii. Jãa cãare mũja yee ɯje petoacã jãare tiicojoya,” cũjare ïimiuparã.

⁹ To biro cũja ca ïiro, ca bojoca catirã romiri pea: “Jãa tiicojoti. ¡Mũjare jãa ca tiicojojata, jãa cãare eati, mũja cãare eati, biicãbocu! Ʋje ca nonirã pɯtopɯ waari wapa tiirãja, mũja ca jãa boepere,” cũjare ïiuparã.

¹⁰ ”To biro cũja ca ïiro tũo, cũja romiri cũja ca ɯje wapa tiirã waa ditoyera, eaupɯ ca amo jiarɯ. Cũ ca earo, ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri pea, amo jiarica boje rɯmɯ cũja ca tiiri wiipɯ cũ mena jãacoauparã. Cũja ca jãa waaro jiro, tii wii jopere biacãuparã.

¹¹ Jiropɯ aperã romiri pea eari: “¡Wiogu, wiogu, jãa cãare jope pãaña!” cũre ïimiuparã.

12 To biro cãja ca ñiro, “Mujare yu majiti. Yee méé yu ñi,” cãjare ñi yuñu —ñiwi Jesús.

13 To biro ñicã: “Tii ruñu, tii tabe muipũ cã ca niiro, earucumi ca ñi majitirã niiri, añuro tugoeña bojoca ca tiiri niña,” ñi nemowi Jesús.

*Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ñi cõõñarique
(Lc 19.11-27)*

14 O biro ñi nuñu waawi ñucã:

—Uñureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea jĩcã nuñu aye yeparu waarugu jũguero, cã paderi majare juo cojori, cã yee wapa tiirica tiirire, “Maja ña nuñujeewa,” cã ca ñi cũu waaricarore biro biirucu.

15 Jĩcã cãja mena macũre jĩcã amo cõro niiri poari peti wapa tiirica tiiri, oro tiiri cãre tiicojourn.* Apĩre puã poa tiicojourn. Apĩ peera jĩcã poara cãre tiicojourn. Cãja ca niiro cõrorena “Ano cõrorira ña nuñjee bayirugama,” ñi majiri cãjare tiicojourn. To biro tii yapano, waacoauru yua.

16 Jĩcã amo cõro niiri poari cã ca tiicojoricu pea, tee mena apeye wapa tii, noni wapa taa nemouru ñucã cã ca tiicojoricaro cõrora.

17 To birora tiipuru puã poa ca ñeericu cãa, cãre cã ca tiicojo waaricararo cõrora wapa taa nemouru.

18 Jĩcã poa ca ñeericu pea, cã wiogũ yee wapa tiirica tiirire jee waari, yeparu ope coa, yaa cũcãuru.

19 ”Paderi maja wiogũ pea ca yoa waaro jiropu tua eauru ñucã. Tua ea, cã paderi maja mena cãja ca paderiquere quenouru.

* **25:15** Talentos: Jĩcã talento, jĩcã pade coteri majũ veinte cãmari peti padegu cã ca wapa taaro cõro niirupa. Jĩcã talento treinta y cuatro kilogramos nii, oro tiiri mil niirije peti.

20 Jĩcã amo cõro niiri poari ca ñeericu ea jũourũ. Ea, apeye jĩcã amo cõro niirije cũ ca wara taa nemoriquere cũ wioğũre cũre noniri, o biro cũre ñiurũ: “Wioğũ, jĩcã amo cõro niirije peti yũre mũ tiicojowũ. Ate nii apeye jĩcã amo cõro yũ ca wara taa nemojãrije,” cũre ñiurũ.

21 To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ wioğũ pea o biro cũre ñiurũ: “¡Añuro mũ tiijara! Paderi majũ añugũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ mũ nii. Mee, petoacãrena ca ña nũñjee majiricu mũ ca niiro macã, paũ ca niirijerũre ca ña nũñjeegũ mare yũ cũurucu. ¡Jãa doori, yũ mena ñjea niigũ dooya!” cũre ñiurũ.

22 “Cũ jiro, cũ paderi majũ pũa poa ca ñeericu cãa ea, o biro cũre ñiurũ: “¡Wioğũ, pũa poa yũre mũ tiicojowũ! Ate nii apeye pũa poa yũ ca wara taa nemojãrije,” cũre ñiurũ.

23 To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ wioğũ pea o biro cũre ñiurũ: “¡Añuro mũ tiijara! Paderi majũ añugũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ mũ nii. To biri petoacãrena ca ña nũñjee majiricu mũ ca niiro macã, paũ ca niirijerũre ca ña nũñjeegũ mare yũ cũurucu. ¡Jãa doori, yũ mena ñjea niigũ dooya!” cũre ñiurũ.

24 “Jiro, jĩcã poa ca ñeericu eari, o biro ñiurũ cũ wioğũre: “¡Wioğũ, do biro ca tiiya manigũ mũ ca niirijere, mũ ca otetiri taberena ca dica jee, ñucã ote dicare ca cũũña maniri taberena ca jeegũ, mũ ca niirijere yũ majiwũ!

25 To biri mũre uwima ñigũ, mũ yee wara tiirica tiirire, ope coari yũ yaio cũucãwũ. Ñaña. Ate nii mũ yee ca niirije,” cũre ñiurũ.

26 “To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ wioğũ pea o biro cũre ñiurũ: “¡Mũa, paderi majũ ca añutigũ, ca junañe

paigu m̄u nii! Ȳu ca otetirica taberena ca dicare jee, ote dicare ca dee bate c̄ũña maniri tabe unorena ca dicare jee, ca tiigu ȳu ca niirijere maji pacagu,

27 ¿Ñee tiigu ȳu wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiirire c̄ũrica wiip̄u jee waari m̄u c̄ũtiri? To biro tiigu, ȳu ca tua earo pai jañuro ca b̄u nemorique mena ȳure m̄u tuenebojacupa,” c̄ũre ñiup̄u.

28 To biro ñi yapano, too ca niirãre o biro ñiup̄u: “¡Wapa tiirica tiiri c̄ũ ca c̄uorijere êmari, p̄u amo c̄õro niiri poari ca c̄uogu peere c̄ũre tiicojoya!” c̄ũjare ñiup̄u.

29 Ca c̄uogura pai jañuro tiicojo nemorique niirucu. To biri paio c̄uorucumi. Ca c̄uotigua, petoacã c̄ũ ca c̄uomirije menap̄ura êma ecorucumi.

30 Ani paderi maj̄u ca añutiḡu peera macã ca nait̄iarop̄u c̄õa wienecã cojoya. To biri toop̄ure b̄uaro oti, upi baca d̄uro, biirique niirucu.

Bojoca poogaari c̄ũja ca ña beje ecope

31 “Ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeḡu Mac̄ũ, ȳu ca boe baterije mena, ñucã ȳu yaarã ȳure queti wede bojari maja niipetirã mena, ȳu ca doori r̄um̄ure, wiogu c̄ũ ca duwiri c̄ũmurop̄u† ȳu ea nuu earucu.

32 To biro ȳu ca biiro, ati yepa macãrã niipetirã bojoca poogaari c̄ũja ca niiro c̄õro ȳu j̄uguerore nea poo earucuma. To biro c̄ũja ca biiro ȳu pea, oveja coteri maj̄u, cabra watoa ca niirã ovejare c̄ũ ca jee dica woorore biro c̄ũjare ȳu tiirucu.

33 Ȳu yaarã ovejare biro ca niirã peere, ȳu díamac̄ũ n̄ũña pee c̄ũjare c̄ũu, cabra peera ȳu ãc̄õ n̄ũña pee c̄ũjare c̄ũu, ȳu tiirucu.

† 25:31 Trono.

34 To biro tii yapano yu pea, yu díámacũ nuña pee ca niirãre o biro cãjare yu ïirucu: “Dooya m̃ja, yu Pacu añuro cã ca tiiricarã, Ñm̃areco Pacu ati am̃arecore jeeño juogurara, m̃jare cã ca queno yuerica yepare niirã dooya.

35 Yu ca queyaro, yure m̃ja baarique eawu. Oco jinirug̃u yu ca biiro, yure m̃ja oco t̃awu. Nucũ yujuri maj̃u yu ca niiro, cãnirica tabe yure m̃ja tiicojowu.

36 Yu ca juti c̃otiro, yure m̃ja juti tiicojowu. Yu ca diaro cãare, yure m̃ja ïarã eawu. Tia c̃urica wiip̃u yu ca niijata cãare, yure m̃ja ïarã eawu,” cãjare yu ïirucu.

37 ”To biro yu ca ïiro tuo, ca añurã pea o biro yure ïi jãiñarucuma: “Wiog̃u, ¿di tabe uno pee m̃ ca queyaro ïari, m̃are jãa baarique ecarí? ¿Di tabe uno pee m̃ ca jiniruga nucũ yujuro, m̃are jãa oco t̃ari?

38 ¿Di tabe uno pee nucũ yujuri maj̃u m̃ ca niiro, ‘Jãa p̃to niña,’ m̃are jãa ïiri? ¿Di tabe uno pee m̃ ca juti c̃otiro, m̃are jãa juti jãari?

39 Ñucã, ¿di tabe uno peti m̃ ca diaro, tia c̃urica wiip̃u m̃ ca niiro, m̃are jãa ïarã eari?” ïi jãiñarucuma.

40 To biro cãja ca ïi jãiñaro, yu, Wiog̃u pea, o biro cãjare yu ïirucu: “Yee méé m̃jare yu ïi. Anija, yu yaarã boo pacoro ca biirãre m̃ja ca tii nemorique, yurena tii nemorã m̃ja tiiwu,” cãjare yu ïirucu.

41 ”To biro ïi yapano, Wiog̃u pea, yu ãcõ nuña ca niirã peera o biro cãjare yu ïirucu: “Yure camotatiya, m̃ja ñañaro ca biiparã, pecame ca ñu yati-tiri pecame, Satanás, cã yaarã‡ ca añutirã menare,

‡ 25:41 Satanás cã ángeles mena.

Ҫмәреко Рачу сәјаре сә ca queno yuerica taberә
waarәja.

42 Yә ca queyaro, yәre mәja baarique ecatiwә.
Yә ca oco jinirugaro, yәre mәja oco tәatiwә.

43 Nucӯ yujuri majә yә ca niiro, cәnirica tabe
yәre mәja tiicojotiwә. Yә ca juti cәotiro cәa, yәre
mәja juti jәatiwә. Nәcә yә ca diaro, tia cӯurica wiipә
yә ca niiro cәare, yәre mәja їarә eatiwә,” yә їirucu.

44 ”To biro yә ca їiro tәo, o biro їi jәiñarucuma:
“їWiogu! ¿Di tabe әno pee mә ca queyaro, mә ca
jinirugaro, nucӯ yujuri majә mә ca niiro, mә ca
juti cәotiro, mә ca diaro, tia cӯurica wiipә mә ca
niiro, mәre jәa tii nemotiri? їTo biro mә ca biiro
jәa їatiwә!” їirucuma.

45 To biro сәja ca їiro, o biro сәјаре yә їi yәurucu:
“Yee mее mәјаре yә їi: Anija, yә yaarә mena
macәrә boo pacoro ca biirәre tii nemotirә, yә cәare
tii nemotirә mәja biiwә,” сәјаре yә їirucu.

46 Сәja pea to birora ñañaro сәja ca biipa taberә
waarucuma. Añurә pea, to birora сәja ca caticõa
niipa taberә waarucuma –їi wedewi Jesús.

26

*Jesús're ñeerugarә сәja ca wede penirique
(Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)*

¹ Ate niipetirije їi yapano, o biro їiwi Jesús, jәa, сә
buerәre:

² –Mee mәja maji, pәa rәmә jiro Pascua boje
rәmә ca niirijere. Yә, Ca Nii Majuropeege Macәre
noni cõacәrucuma, yucә tenipә yәre сәja paa paa
tuu cõajato їirә –їiwi.

³ Tii r̄m̄urirena, paia ɱparã, to biri judíos're ca j̄uo niirã, paia wioḡɱ Caifás yaa wiip̄ɱ neari,

⁴ watoara j̄ĩcã wãme ñi dito buiyeeri Jesús're ñeeri cãja ca j̄ĩa cõapere ameri wede peniupa.

⁵ Biirãp̄ɱɱa, “Boje r̄m̄ɱ petira mani tiiticãjaco, bojoca ajiari uwiorije cãja ca tiitipere biro ñirã,” ameri ñiupa.

Nomio, ca j̄ɱti añurije Jesús're cõ ca pio peorique (Mc 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

⁶ Jesús, Betaniap̄ɱre Simón ca cami boaḡɱ cãja ca ñiḡɱ yaa wiip̄ɱ cũ ca niiro,

⁷ j̄ĩcõ nomio ùtãga* mena cãja ca quenorica r̄ɱacã dadaro ca j̄ɱti añurije ca wapa pacarijere ca ami doorico jãa eawo. Jãa ea, Jesús baarique peorica p̄ñi p̄uto cã ca duwiro, ca j̄ɱti añurijere cũ d̄ɱp̄ɱga jotoare pio peowo.

⁸ Jãa, cã buerã pea, to biro cõ ca tiiro ñari, ajiamã ñirã:

—¡Níjã! ¿Ñee tiigo ca wapa pacarijere to biro peti cõ tii batecãti?

⁹ Ca boo pacarãre tii nemor̄ɱgo wapa pacaro noni wapa jee bojapo cõa —jãa ameri ñiw̄ɱ.

¹⁰ Jesús pea to biro jãa ca ñirijere majiri, o biro jãare ñiwi:

—¿Ñee tiirã atiore to biro m̄ɱja ñi pato wãcõti? Ȳɱ menare añurijere tiigo tiimo.

¹¹ Ca boo pacarãra m̄ɱja watoare to birora m̄ɱja c̄ɱocõa niirucu. Ȳɱ pee docare yoaro ȳɱre m̄ɱja c̄ɱotirucu.†

¹² Atio, ca j̄ɱti añurijere ȳɱ up̄ɱre pio peogo, ȳɱre cãja ca yaa cõap̄ɱre queno yuego tiimo.

* 26:7 Alabastro. † 26:11 Dt 15.11.

13 Yee méé m̄jare yu ñi: Ati yepare noo ca niiri taberip̄a ate añuriye quetire c̄ja ca wederi taberip̄a, atio cō ca tiirije c̄are wederucuma. To biro c̄ja ca ñiro, cō c̄a majirico niirucumo —ñiwi.

Judas, Jesús're c̄a ca wedej̄arique

(Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)

14 J̄ic̄u, j̄a c̄u buer̄a p̄a amo peti, d̄ap̄ore p̄aga penituario ca niir̄a mena mac̄u, Judas Iscariote ca w̄ame c̄atiḡu, paia m̄par̄are ñaḡu waari,

15 o biro c̄jare ñiupi:

—Jesús're m̄jare yu ca tiicojojata, ¿no cōro yure m̄ja wapa tiir̄ati? —ñiupi. To biro c̄u ca ñiro, c̄ja pea treinta tiiri, plata tiiri c̄are wapa tiiupa Judas're.

16 To biro c̄ure c̄ja ca tiiri tabera, Judas pea Jesús're c̄u ca ñee doti majipa tabe m̄nore ama j̄uo waaupi.

Jesús c̄a ca baa t̄jarique

(Mc 14.12-25; Lc 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

17 Pascua boje r̄m̄u ca nii j̄uori r̄m̄ure, pan ca wauariye ca ayiaya manirije baarica r̄m̄u ca earo, j̄a c̄u buer̄a pea c̄u p̄to ea, o biro c̄ure j̄a ñi j̄aiñaw̄u:

—¿Noop̄a Pascua mani ca baapere j̄a ca quenoro m̄ booti? —j̄a ñiw̄u.

18 To biro j̄a ca ñiro, o biro j̄are ñi yuñwi:

—Jerusalén mac̄ap̄u waari, j̄ic̄u yaa wiire eari, o biro c̄ure ñiña: “Bueḡu o biro ñimi: ‘Mee, yu yaa r̄m̄u cōñac̄a doo, to biri m̄ yaa wiip̄u yu buer̄a mena Pascua boje r̄m̄ure yu amet̄enegu waarucu,’ ñimi,” c̄ure m̄ja ñirucu —j̄are ñiwi Jesús.

19 To biro cū ca ĩiro jãa pea, Jesús cū ca tii dotiروه biro jãa tiwũ. To biri tii wiipũ jãa queno yuewũ, Pascua boje rũmũ jãa ca baapere.

20 Naiori tabe ca niiro, Jesús pea tii wiipũ, jãa, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã cū buerã mena baarique peorica pĩ pũto bii duwiwi.

21 Jãa ca baa niiro ĩnora, o biro jãare ĩwi Jesús:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ĩi: Jĩcũ mũja mena macũra yũre wedejãa buiyee cõacãrucumi —ĩwi.

22 To biro cū ca ĩiro jãa pea, bũaro tũgoeñarique pai, jãa ca niiro cõro o biro cũre jãa ĩi jãĩñawũ:

—¿Wioğũ, yũra yũ niicã tiimigũti? —jãa ĩwi.

23 To biro jãa ca ĩiro, o biro jãare ĩwi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, yũ ca joari baparena cū pan're ca weyogũ niimi, yũre ca wedejãapũ.

24 Biigũpũa yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũa, Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquere cũja ca owarique ca ĩiroke birora biigũ doogũ yũ tii. Yũre ca wedejãa buiyee cõagũ pea, ñãñaro peti biigũ doogũ tiimi. Cũra, cū ca baatijata, añucãbojapa —ĩwi.

25 To biro cū ca ĩirora, Judas, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõapũ pea, o biro cũre ĩi jãĩñawi:

—¡Buegũ! ¿Yũra yũ niicãtimiti? —cũre ĩwi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—Mee, mũra mũ ĩi —cũre ĩi yũwĩ Jesús.

26 Jãa ca baa niirora Jesús pea pan're ami, Æmũreco Pacũre: “Añũ majuropeecã” ĩi yapano, pee bato, jãa cū buerãre o biro jãare ĩi tiicojowi:

—Amiri baaya. Atea yũ upũ nii —ĩwi.

27 Jiرو ñucã, ĩje oco bapare ami, Æmũreco Pacũre, “Añũ majuropeecã” ĩi yapano, o biro ĩigũra jãa peere noni cojowi:

—Mũja niipetirãpũra ati bapare jiniña.

28 Atea yu díi nii, Ƴmureco Pacu “Wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro ca biirije, pañ bojoca cãja ca ñañarije wapare ametuene bojagu yu ca bii yaipe.

29 O biro mujare yu ñi: Ate ote uje ocore puati yu jini nemotirucu, muja mena yu Pacu cã ca doti niiri taberu wãma uje ocore yu ca jiniparo juguero — jãare ñiwi Jesús.

*Pedro cã ca ñi ditopere Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mc 14.26-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)*

30 Jiro, salmos baja yapano, Olivos buuropu jãa waacoawu.

31 Toopu o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Ati ñamire muja niipetirãpura yure muja waa weocoarucu. O biro ñi owarique nii:

“Oveja ca cotegure yu jãa cõacãrucu.

Cã yaarã oveja pea no ca boorora waa bate-coarucuma,” ñi.‡

32 Biigupua, cati tuari jiro, muja juguero Galileapu yu waarucu —ñiwi.

33 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro cãre ñi yuwwi:

—Niipetirã mure cãja ca waa weocoamijata cãare, yua mure yu waa weotirucu —cãre ñiwi.

34 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Yee méé mure yu ñi: Ati ñamira ãbocu cã ca wedeparo juguero, itiati peti, “¡Cãre yu majiti!” mu ñi ditorucu —ñiwi Pedrore.

35 Cã pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Mu menara yu ca bii yaipe to ca niijata cãare, “¡Cãre yu majiti!” yu ñi ditotirucu yua —ñiwi Pedro.

‡ 26:31 Zac 13.7.

To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa Jesús buerã niipetirãpura to biro wado jãa ñiwu.

*Getsemanípu Jesús cã ca juu buerique
(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Jiro Jesús jãa mena Getsemaní ca wãme catiropu waa, toopu eagu, o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Õo pee waari yu ca juu buegu waaro uno, anora duwiya ména —ñiwi.

³⁷ To biro ñi, Pedrore, Zebedeo puna purãre, juo waawi. Too waagu, buaro tugoeñarique pai yaja pua bii juo waaupi Jesús.

³⁸ To biri o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Yu ca cati niirijepura bii yaicoaricarore biropu yu tugoeña yapa pua. Anora tuari, cãnitirãra yu menara ñacã niña —ñiupi.

³⁹ To biro ñi yapano, cãja juguero jañuro waa, yeparu muu bia cümü waari, o biro ñi juu bueupi:

—¡Cáacu! Ametenerique unora to ca niijata, ñañaro yu ca tamuro yare tiiticãña. Biiguru, yu ca boorore biro tiiticãña. Mu ca boorore biro pee to biijato —ñiupi.

⁴⁰ Juu bue yapano, cã buerã puto pee tua waagu, ca cãnirãpura cãjare bua eari, o biro ñiupi Jesús, Pedrore:

—¿Ícã nimaro uno peera, cãnitirãra yu mena mija ña bayitijãri?

⁴¹ Cãnitirãra juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jãa tiire ñirã. Añurijere mija tiiruga tugoeña biirãpura, buari mija tugoeña bayiti majuropecã —ñiupi.

⁴² Waa, ñucã o biro ñi juu bueupi Jesús:

—¡Cáacu! Ano ñañaro yu ca biipere do biro tii camota majiña manirije to ca niijata, ma ca boori wãme tiiya —ĩiupi.

⁴³ Juu bue yapano tua waagu, ca cãñirãpũre bua eacãupi ñucã. Bũaro ca wũgoa eyoro macã, cãja capegaari ña pãa bayiri méé bii niupa.

⁴⁴ To biro cãja ca biiro ña, Jesús pea toora cãjare cũu, juu buegu waacoaupi ñucã. Cũ ca ñiricarore birora ñi juu bueupi.

⁴⁵ To cõrora cã buerã pũto pee tua waa, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—¿Ména to birora cãni, yerijãa, mũja biicõa niiti? Mee, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũre, ñañarije ca tiirãpũre yũre cãja ca noni cõari tabe eacoa.

⁴⁶ ¡Wãmu nuçãña! ¡Jamũ! ¡Mee, ñirã tũja doomi, yũre ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu! —ĩiupi Jesús.

Jesús're cãja ca ñeerique

(Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Jesús to biro cã ca ñi niirora, Judas, jãa, Jesús buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituaro mena macũra, paũ bojoca, jaderica pĩiri, yucu dũcari, beju cuticãri, paia ẽparã, to biri judíos're ca juo niirã cãja ca tiicojoricarã mena bapa cuti eawi.

⁴⁸ Ména, wedejãari majũ Judas pea, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús're ca ñeeperãre:

—Cũ wajopuare yu ca ỹpũgu niirucumi. Cũre mũja ñeerucu —ĩiupi.

⁴⁹ To biri Judas, Jesús pũto eagu:

—¡Buegu ma niimite! —ĩiwi. To biro ñigũra, cã wajopuare ỹpũ, cũre tii añu doti eawi.

⁵⁰ To biro cã ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Y_u mena macū, m_u ca tiiruga dooriquere jīcāto tiiya —īwi. To biro cū ca ĩrora aperā pea doo, Jesús're cūre ñeewa.

⁵¹ To biro cūja ca tiirora jīcū jāa mena macū, cū niipīi tāa wee amiri, paia wiogure pade coteri maj_u amoperore paa taa ñoocā cojowi.

⁵² To biro cū ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩwi:

—M_u niipīire ca niiricarop_ura queno cūña. Niipīiri mena ca ameri quēerā niipetirāp_ura, niipīi menara jāa ecorucuma.

⁵³ Tii nemorique y_u ca boojata, y_u Pac_ure y_u ca jāiro, “Mee, p_ua amo peti, d_upore p_uaga penituario ca niiri poogaari peti cū p_uto macārā uwamarāre tiicojo yerijāabocumi,” ¿m_u ĩi majititi?§

⁵⁴ To biro to ca biijata, do biro pee biicāri Ũm_uareco Pac_u wederique: “To biro biirucu,” ¿cūja ca ĩi owa cūquĩrique cūja ca ĩiricarore birora to biibogajati? —īwi Jesús.

⁵⁵ ĩi yapano, o biro ĩi jāiñawi bojocare:

—¿Ñee tiirā jee dutiri maj_ure ca tiirāre biro niipīiri, yuc_u d_ucari, jee cāricarā y_ure m_uja ñeerā doojāri? To cānacā ram_ura Ũm_uareco Pac_u yaa wiip_u y_u bue niirucujāw_u. Jīcāti ũno peera y_ure ñee, m_uja tiitirucujāw_u.

⁵⁶ Biirop_ua, ate niipetirije Ũm_uareco Pac_u yee quetire wede j_ugueri maja “O biro biirucu,” cūja ca ĩi owaquĩricarore biro to biijato ĩiro bii —īwi. To cōrora jāa, Jesús buerā pea, jāa niipetirāp_ura cūre jāa duti weocoaw_u.

§ 26:53 Ũm_uareco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maja doce legiones. Uwamarā romanos jīcā punare 4,200 to biri 6,000 cōro peti niip_ua. Doce legiones peti cāja ca niijata yua niipetirā niirā 72,000 bojoca peti niip_ua.

*Jesús're Ɂparã pɁtopɁ cãja ca ami waarique
(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)*

⁵⁷ Jesús're ca ñee waaricarã pea, paia wiogɁ Caifás yaa wii, doti cūriquere ca jɁo buerã, judíos're ca jɁo niirã, cãja ca nea poo niiorɁ cūre ami waaupa.

⁵⁸ To biro cãja ca tiiro, Pedro pea yoaropɁra cãjare nɁnɁ waa, paia wiogɁ yaa wii macã yepapɁ eacoaupi. Jãa waa, ʘmureco PacɁ yaa wii coteri maja uwamarã mena ea nuu waaupi, “¿Do biro peti Jesús're cãja tii nɁnɁa waamirãti?” ñi ñarugɁ.

⁵⁹ Paia Ɂparã, Ɂparã ca nii majuropeera niipe-tirã, Jesús're jãa dotirugarã, watoara ñi buiyeerica wãmeri ama niipua.

⁶⁰ To biro ñi pacarã, watoara paɁ cãja ca wedejãa niirije ca nii pacaro, jicã wãme Ɂno peera buaticãupa. Biirique peti puarã,

⁶¹ o biro ca ñirã eaupa:

—Ania o biro ñiwi: “YɁa, ʘmureco PacɁ yaa wiire wee batecã, ñucã itia rɁmɁ jirora yɁ queno ya-panocã maji,” ñiwi —ñi wedejãaupa.

⁶² To cōrora paia ɁpɁ pea wãmɁ nɁcã, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—¿Ñee tiigɁ mɁ yɁutiti? ¿Do biro ñirugaro to ñiti, ano o biirije mure cãja ca ñi wedejãarije? —ñiupi.

⁶³ Jesús pea wedetiupi. To biro cã ca biiro, paia wiogɁ pea o biro cūre ñiupi:

—“ʘmureco PacɁ, to birora ca caticõa niigɁ wãme mena díamacũ jãare wedeya,” mure yɁ ñi. ¿Díamacũra mɁa, ʘmureco PacɁ Macũ Mesías'ra mɁ niiti? —ñiupi.

64 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:
 —Mee, mũra mũ ñi: Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, niipetirijepũre Ca Doti Tutua Niigu cã ca duwiro diãmacũ naña pee ca duwigũre,* ñucã umũreco quejero maquẽ bueri burũripũ yũ ca dooro, mũja niipetirã yũre mũja ñarucu —ñiupi.

65 To biro cã ca ñirora, paia wiogũ pea ajia ametũacoama ñigu, cã jutirore tũa yega, o biro ñiupi:
 —Ania, Umũreco Pacũre ñañarije peti ii tuticãmi. Ñee peere ñirã cõro ca wede nemoparãre paũ jañuro manĩ ama nemotirucu. Mee, mũjara ñañarije cã ca ñi tutirijere mũja tũo,

66 atere ¿do biro mũja ñi tũgoeñati? —ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Ñañarije cã ca ñi tutirije wapa, ca jãa ecorũra niimi —ñi yũũupa.

67 To biro ñirã, cã diãmacũre ujeço eo tuu, cũre ñoje, ñucã aperã cũre paa, tiirãra,

68 o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Mũ, Umũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojoricũ Mesías ca niigũa ñi buaya, ¿ñiru mũre cã paañãri? —ñi epeupa.

“Jesús're yũ majiti,” Pedro cã ca ñirique

(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 To biro cãja ca ñi nii ditoye, Pedro pea macã yeparũra cã ca duwirucuro, jĩcõ pade coteri majo cã pũto eari, o biro cãre ñiupo:

—Mũ cãa Galilea macã Jesús menara mũ waa yujurucujãwũ —ñiupo.

70 To biro cõ ca ñiro, Pedro pea niipetirã cãja ca tũo cojoro, o biro ñi ditoupi:

—Yũ majiti nija, ¿ñee unore mũ ñiti? —ñiupi.

* 26:64 Sal 110.1; Dn 7.13.

71 Jiro jope pee cū ca witi waaro, ñucã apeco pade coteri majo cūre ñari, o biro ñiupo, aperã to ca niirãre:

—Ani cãa, Nazaret macã Jesús menara niirucuwi —cūjare ñiupo.

72 Cū pea ñucã:

—Yee méé yu ñi nija. Yu majiti majuropecã cūra —ñi ditoupi.

73 Ñucã jiro jañuroacã too ca niirã Pedro puto doori, o biro cūre ñiupa:

—Yee méé jãa ñi. Mu cãa, cūja mena macūra mu nii. Mu ca wederijepura tuo majiricarora Galilea macãrã cūja ca wederijera mu wede —cūre ñiupa.

74 To biro cūja ca ñiro, cū pea ñañarije cūjare ñi tuti jañurip:

—Yee méé yu ñi “Yu majiti,” mujare yu ñijãwu —cūjare ñiupi. To biro cū ca ñi niirora, ãbocu wedeupi.

75 To cōrora Pedro pea: “Ãbocu cū ca wedeparo juguero, itiati peti ‘¡Cūre yu majiti!’ mu ñi ditorucu,” Jesús cūre cū ca ñiriquere tugoeña buaupi. To cōrora Pedro too ca niiricu witi waa, buaro tugoeñarique pai añuro méé otiupi.

27

*Pilato putopu Jesús're cūja ca ami waarique
(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)*

1 Ca boerije mena, paia uparã niipetirã, to biri judíos're ca juo niirã mena, Jesús're cūja ca jãa cōa dotipere ameri wede peni niupa.

2 To biro ñi, Jesús're jiacãri ami waari, wiogū romano Pilatopure cūre noniupa.

Judas cã ca biï yairique

³ Judas, cãre ca wedejãa buiyee cõaricu pea, Jesús're jãa cõacãrugarã cãja ca tiirijere ãa, “Ñañaro peti yu tiicãjapa,” ïi tũgoeñarique pai, treinta niirije plata tiirire, paia uparã, judíos're ca juo niirãre,

⁴ o biro ïi tueneupi:

—Ñañarije yu tiijapa, ñañarije ca tiitigurena wedejãa buiyee cõagu —cũjare ïimiupi Judas. To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea o biro cãre ïi yuucãupa:

—jãa teera “To biro biicu” jãa ïiti! Mu yee wapa nii —ïiupa.

⁵ To cõrora Judas pea, Æmareco Pacu yaa wiipura wapa tiirica tiirire dee bate cõu, witi waa, yucuguru mua waa, ca dururu pũugu duro jia tuuri, cã majuropeera cã amatutute jia tuu, bupu ñaãnumu, biicã yai waaupi.

⁶ Paia uparã pea tee wapa tiirica tiirire jee, o biro ïiupa:

—Ate wapa tiirica tiiri, ca díi tujarije nii. Æmareco Pacure tiicojo nacũ buorã jãarica cõmuapure mani jãa majiti —ïiupa.

⁷ To biro ïi, ameri wede peni yapano, tee wapa tiirica tiiri mena jãcã yepa, “Joturi Weeri Maju Yaa Yepa ca wãme cutiri yepare ca wapa tiipe niicu, ape yepa macãrãru ca bii yairãre yaarugarã,” ïiupa.

⁸ To biri tii yepa mecãripu cãare, “Díi Yepa” wãme cuti.

⁹ O biro bii eaupa, Æmareco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Jeremías:

“Wapa tiirica tiiri plata, treinta niiri tiirire, israelitas,

‘To cõro wapa cutirucu,’ cãja ca ïiricaro cõro ca niirijere jeeri,

10 tee mena, ‘Jotari Weeri Maju Yaa Yepa ca wāme
cātiri yepare wapa tiiwa,’
Ἐρη γυρε cã ca tii dotiricarore birora,”
cã ca ïi owaquĩrique.*

Pilato Jesús're cã ca jãĩñarique
(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

11 Jesús pea tii yepa macãrã ɛpɛ Pilato pɛtopɛ cã
ca nucũro, cã pea o biro ïi jãĩñaupi Jesús're:

—¿Mɛ, mɛ niiti, judíos Wiogɛ? —cãre ïiupi. To
biro cã ca ïiro:

—Mee, mura mɛ ïi —cãre ïi yɛɛupi Jesús.

12 Paia ɛparã, judíos're ca juo niirã, cãre cãja
ca wedejãamijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wāme ɛnora
cãjare yɛɛrucu, tiitiupi.

13 To biri Pilato pea o biro cãre ïi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Ñañaro mure cãja ca ïi wedejãarijere mɛ
tɛotiti? —ïiupi.

14 To biro cã ca ïimijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wāme
ɛnoacãra yɛɛrucu, tiitiupi. To biro cã ca biiro
Pilato pea, “Uwioro ca biigɛ cã niiti ania,” cãre ïi
ïaupi.

Jesús're cãja ca jã cõa dotirique
(Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

15 Ména, tii yepa macãrã ɛpɛ pea Pascua boje
ɛmari ca niiro, jĩcã tia cũurica wiipɛ ca niigɛ bo-
joca cãja ca boogɛre wienerucuupi.

16 Tii tabere niupi jĩcã tia cũurica wiipɛre, Jesús
Barrabás ca wāme cutigɛ, cãja ca jãnoogɛ.

* 27:10 Zac 11.12-13; Jer 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

17-18 To biri Pilato pea too ca nea poo niirãre o biro ñi jãĩñaupi, Jesús're ña tutima ñirã, cãja ca wedejãa cõarijere majiri:

—¿Niipere yu ca wienero muja booti, Jesús Barrabás peere, Jesús, Mesías muja ca ñigu peere? —ñiupi.

19 Ména, Pilato pea bojocare cã ca jãĩña bejeri tabepura cã ca duwiro, cã namo pea o biro cãre ñi cojouro:

—Mu menara ca ñañarije manigurena ñañaro cãre tiiticãña. Meepu macã ñamire ñañarije yu quẽñajãwu, cã yee juori —ñiupo.

20 Paia uparã, to biri judíos're ca juo niirã, Pilato pea Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera jãa cõa doti, cã ca tiipere biro ñirã, teere cãre cãja jãijato ñirã, bojocare wedejãa niuupa.

21 Tii yepa macãrã upu pea cãjare jãĩña nemoupi ñucã:

—¿Anija purãre, niipere yu ca wienero muja booti? —ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro:

—¡Barrabás're mu ca wienero jãa boo! —ñi yuupa.

22 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Pilato pea:

—To docare Jesús, Mesías peera, ¿do biro yu tiigajati? —cãjare ñi jãĩñaupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, niipetirãpura:

—¡Yucu tenipu cãre paa pua tuu cõacãña! —ñiupa.

23 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Pilato pea ñucã:

—¿Ñee uno ñañarije cã tiijapari? —cãjare ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñimijata cãare:

—¡Yucu tenipu cãre paa pua tuu cõacãña! —ñi acaro bui nemoupa ñucã.

24 To biri Pilato pea cã ca tiirugari wãme peere, “¡Do biro yu tiiricaró mani!” ñima ñigu, buaro jañuro

bojoca cãja ca acaro bui nunna waaro ïari, oco jee doo dotiri, niipetirã cãja ca ïa cojoro o biro ïigura amo coeupi:

—Ani, ñañarije ca tiitiricurena maja ca jãarijere, yua, yu wapa tuaticu. Maja yee nii —cãjare ïiupi Pilato.

²⁵ To biro cã ca ïiro, niipetirã bojoca o biro ïi acaro buiupa:

—¡Cã ca bii yairije wapa, jãare, to biri jãa punare, to bii ñaapeajato! —ïiupa.

²⁶ To cõrora Pilato pea Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera cãre bape doti yapano, cãjare nonicãupi, yucu tenipã cãre cãja paa pua tuu cõajato ïigu.

²⁷ Tii yepa macãrã upã yaarã uwamarã pea, upã cã ca niiri wiipã Jesús're ami waa, cã wejare† uwamarã niipetirãre juo neoupa.

²⁸ To biro tii, cãre juti tuu weeri, ca jũari quejero pee cãre jãa,

²⁹ cã dãpuga peera pota daari mena juarica be-tore peo, cã amo díamacã peere yucugnacã paa jua, tiicãri, cãja ãjuro jupearí mena cã puto ea nuu waari, o biro cãre ïi bui epeupa:

—¡Judíos wiogu to birora cã caticõa niijato! — ïiupa.

³⁰ Ñucã to biro ïirãra, cãre ujeco eo tuu, yucugu cãre cãja ca tiicojoricagurena amiri cã dãpugare paa, tiuupa.

³¹ Jesús're to biro ñañaro cãre tii epe yapano, cãre cãja ca juti jãaricarore tuu wee, cã juti majurope

† 27:27 “Pretorio,” cãja ca ïiri tabe. Tii yepa macãrã upã Cesarepã ca niigu jicã cuuri Jerusalén pee cã ca maa waarucuri taberi cã ca cãniri wii niuupa.

peere cãre jãa, cãre paa pua tuu cõarugarã ami-coaupa.

*Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu cõarique
(Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

³² Too ca niiricarã witi waarãra, jĩcã, Simón ca wãme cutigũ, Cirene‡ macã macũre bua eari, Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu cõa paagũre cãre ami waa nemo dotiwa.

³³ Gólgota ca wãme cutiri tabe ea waarã, (“Dupũga Ôaro,” ĩirugaro ĩi),

³⁴ uje oco ca jãguẽrije mena cãja ca ayiari-quere cãre tãwa. Jesús pea teere jini ñaari jiro, jinirugatiwi.

³⁵ Uwamarã pea Jesús're paa pua tuu nũcõ yapanori jiro, ĩi buarique mena tiiri, cã juti ca niiri-quere ameri dica woowa. §

³⁶ To biro tii yapano, cãre ĩa coterugarã toora ea nuucoawa.

³⁷ Ñucã cã dupũga jotoa peere, “Tee juori jãa ecomi,” cãja ca ĩi owa tuurica pĩire paa pua tuuwa. Tii pĩipũre: “ANIA JESÚS NIIMI, JUDÍOS WIOGË,” ĩi owa tuurique tujawũ.

³⁸ Ñucã Jesús mena, jee dutiri maja pũarã, jĩcũ cã díamacũ nũña pee, apĩ cã ãcõ nũña pee, paa pua tuu nũcõ ecowa.

³⁹ Bojoca too ca ametũa waarucurã pea Jesús're ĩi tutirã, cãja dupũgare yureri, o biro cãre ĩi buiwa:

‡ 27:32 Africa yepare díamacũ macã tuapere ca niiri macã ni-iquĩupa. Mc 15.21; Lc 23.26. § 27:35 Sal 22.16.

40 —M_u, Ɔmureco Pac_u yaa wiire wee bate, itia r_um_u jirora wãma wii ca quenog_ua, m_u majuropeera amet_uaya. ¡Ɔmureco Pac_u Macãra m_u ca niijata, duwicã dooya! —ĩiwa.

41 Ñucã paia Ɔparã, doti cõuriquere ca j_uo buerã, to biri judíos're ca j_uo niirã mena jĩcãri, to biiri wãmera cãre ñi buiwa. O biro ñiwa:

42 —Aperãp_ura m_u amet_uene majicãw_u biig_up_ua. M_u majuropeera m_u ca biirije peera m_u amet_uene majiti. ¡Cãa, Israel yepa macãrã wiog_u niimi, cã duwicã doojato! To cõro docare díamacã cãre mani t_uo n_un_ujeerucu.

43 Cãa, Ɔmureco Pac_ure ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_u niimi. Mecã docare Ɔmureco Pac_u cãre cã amet_uenejato, díamacãra cãre cã ca mai majuropeecãjata. Ania, “Ɔmureco Pac_u Macã y_u nii,” ¿cã ñitiri? —cãre ñi buiwa.

44 Ñucã jee dutiri maja, Jesús mena cãja ca paa pua tuuricarã menap_ura, ñañarije cãre ñi tutiwa.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique

(Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

45 Jotoa decomacã ca niiro, ati yepa niipetirop_u ca naitã peticoarique, ñucã muipũ buaro cã ca aji ñaacũmu duwi waari tabe Ɔnop_u boew_u.

46 Tii tabera Jesús pea tutuaro mena o biro ñi acaro buiwi:

—Eloí, Eloí, ¿lama sabactani?* (Y_u Ɔmureco Pac_u, y_u Ɔmureco Pac_u, ¿ñee tiig_u y_ure m_u waa weo-coati?) —ñig_u ñiwi.

47 Jĩcãrã too ca niirã to biro cã ca ñiro t_uorã, o biro ameri ñiwa:

* 27:46 Sal 22.1.

—Ania, ʘmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Elías niiquĩricare juogu tiimi —ĩwa.

48 To biro cū ca ĩrora, ĩcū cūja mena macū ũmaa waa, upa jitia mena uje oco ca piyarijere joa amiri, yucuguru tii jitiare jia tuuri, cāre juu mēene cojowi, “Cū jinijato,” ĩgu.

49 To biro cū ca tiiro, aperã pea o biro cāre ĩwa:

—Tiiticāña ména. Mani ĩaco, no cōro Elías cāre cū ca ametuēnegu dooro —ĩwa.

50 Ñucã, Jesús pea tutuaro mena acaró bui taja, bii yaicoawi.

51 To biro cū ca biiri tabera ʘmureco Pacu yaa wii jupea macã jawire cūja ca yoo camotaarica quejero, decomacã emaro pee yega taticã duwi waaupa. Ñucã ati yepa cãa buaro nana, ütãgaari cãa wati batecoa,

52 maja operi pãacoa, pa u bojoca ca ñañarije manirã ca bii yaiquĩricarã cati tua, biiupa.

53 Jesús cū ca cati tuaro jiro, cūja maja operipu ca niiricarã witi, ca ñañarije maniri macã Jerusalén'pu jãa waa, pa u bojocare baua ĩño, biiupa.

54 Uwamarã upu, to biri cū upua, Jesús're ca ĩa cote niiricarã, atĩ yepa ca nanarijere, ñucã niipetiro ca biirijere ĩarã, buaro uwirique mena:

—¡Díamacūra ania, ʘmureco Pacu Macū peti niijapi! —ĩwa.

55 Ñucã nomia pa u romiri Jesús're ca tii nemoricarã Galilea yepapura ca nupu dooricarã romiri cãa, toora yoropura ĩa cojocã niwa.

56 Căja menare niiwa, María Magdalena, Santiago, José jãari paco María, apeo Zebedeo puna paco, niiwa.

Jesús're căja ca yaarique

(Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

57 Tii r̄m̄m̄ natori tabere eapui jĩcũ ca apeye paiḡm̄, Arimatea macũ José ca wãme catiḡm̄, cũ cãa, Jesús're ca t̄o n̄n̄jeeḡm̄ ca niiric̄m̄.

58 To biri Pilato p̄top̄m̄ waari, Jesús up̄ari niiquĩriquer̄e yaa c̄oarūḡm̄, cãre jãiupi. To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Pilato pea Jesús up̄ari niiquĩriquer̄e cãre tiicojo dotiupi.

59 To biri José pea Jesús up̄ari niiquĩriquer̄e ami, ũmaarica quejero ca õweri maniri quejero mena cãre ũmaari,

60 maja ope, wãma ope ũtã tudip̄ure cũ ca coa dotirica oper̄m̄ cãre c̄ũuupi. Jiro maja ope jãa waarica jopere ũtãgaaro mena tunuo biato, tuacoaupi.

61 María Magdalena, apeo María jãa pea, maja ope ãpõtĩñaarora ĩacã duwiupa.

Uwamarã, maja opere căja ca coterique

62 Ape r̄m̄m̄, yerijãarica r̄m̄m̄ maquẽre căja ca queno yueri r̄m̄m̄ jiro macã r̄m̄m̄re, paia up̄arã, to biri fariseos mena jĩcãri, Pilato p̄top̄m̄ waari,

63 o biro cãre ĩiupa:

—Wioḡm̄, õo ca niiquĩḡm̄ ca ĩi ditorique paiḡm̄ niiquĩric̄m̄, ména catiḡm̄p̄m̄, “Itia r̄m̄m̄ jiro yu cati tuarucu,” cũ ca ĩiriquer̄e jãa t̄ugoeña buajãw̄m̄.

64 To biri m̄m̄ ãm̄m̄are, cũ niiquĩric̄m̄ maja opere itia r̄m̄m̄ peti cãjare cote dotiya, cũ buerã waari, cũ up̄ari niiquĩriquer̄e ami ducicãri, bojocare, “Mee, cati tuacoajãwi,” ĩi ditobocuma. To biro ca biijata

docare yua, cū ca ñi dito j̄orique amet̄enero ñi ditorique niibocu —ñiupa.

⁶⁵ To biro cūja ca ñiro, Pilato pea o biro ñiupi:

—Mee, cūjara m̄ja c̄o coteri maja uwamarãre. Cūja mena waari, m̄ja ca bayiro c̄oro maja opere coteya —ñiupi.

⁶⁶ To biri waa, maja opere añuro bia queno, ña majirugarã, cūja ca biaricaga ũtãgare j̄ugo ñee nemo,† uwamarãre cote dotiupa.

28

Jesús cū ca cati tuarique

(Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Yerijãrica r̄m̄m̄ jiro macã r̄m̄m̄ ape semana ca nii j̄ori r̄m̄m̄ ca boe doori r̄m̄m̄re, meerp̄acã Maríia Magdalena, to biri apeo Maríia, maja oper̄m̄ ñarã waacoaup̄a.

² Ca niiro t̄jarora, b̄aro yepa nanaw̄m̄. J̄icū Ûm̄ureco Pac̄u p̄to macū, um̄ureco tutip̄m̄ duwi doo, maja ope p̄to ea, tii opere cūja ca biaricaga ũtãgare ami woo, tiiga jotoara ea nuucoaup̄i.

³ Cū pea b̄upo cū ca yaberijere biro ajiyaaup̄i. Cū juti cãa oco weta* ca botirore biro b̄aro botiup̄e.

⁴ Uwamarã pea cūre ñarã uwima ñirã, b̄aro nana, ca dia waaricarãre biro biicã cūmu waaupa.

⁵ Ûm̄ureco Pac̄u p̄to macū pea o biro ñiupi nomi-are:

—¡Uwiticãña! Ȳua, yuc̄u tenip̄m̄ cūja ca paa pua tu-ucõajãgu Jesús're amarã m̄ja ca biirijere ȳu maji.

† **27:66** Ña majirugarã upa daacã uno, ape tabera up̄e uno mena, ñucã jita ca abarije uno mena, bia menorucuupa. * **28:3** Nieve.

⁶ Manimi anora. Mɔjare cū ca ĩricarore biro cati tuacoajãwi mee. Cãre cūja ca cūurica tabere ĩarã doo ñaaquẽ.

⁷ Yoari méé waari, cū buerãre: “Mee, ca bii yairicarã watoare cati tuacoajapi Jesús. Mɔja juguero Galilearɔ waami. Toorɔ cãre mɔja ĩarucu,” cūjare ĩi wede dooya. Mee, mɔjare yɔ wede yerijãa —cūjare ĩiupi.

⁸ To biri nomia pea yoari méé maja operɔ ca niiricarã buaro uwi pacarã, ɔjea niirique mena ũmaa tua dooupa, jãa, Jesús buerãre wederã doorã.

⁹ To biro cūja ca bii tua waari tabera, Jesús pea cūjare añu doti jãĩña baua ea nɔcãupi. Cūja romiri pea cū pɔto waa, cū dɔporire paabario, cãre ĩi nɔcū buoupa.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—ĭUwiticãña! “Yɔ yee wederãre, Galilearɔ waarãja,” cūjare ĩi wederãja. Toorɔ yɔre ĩarucuma —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Uwamarã cūja ca wederique

¹¹ Nomia cūja ca tua nɔnɔa waaro ɔnora, jĩcãrã uwamarã maja opere ca cotericarã macãrɔ waari, cūjare ca biirique niipetiro wedeupa paia ɔparãre.

¹² Paia ɔparã pea ñucã, judíos're ca jɔo niirã mena nea, wede peni yapanori jiro, uwamarãre paio wapa tiirica tiiri tiicojori,

¹³ o biro cūjare ĩi wede majioupa:

—Mɔja pea, “Ñami jãa ca cãni ditoye cū buerã doori, Jesús upari niiquĩriquere ami duticãjapa,” ĩi wedeya.

14 Ñucã ati yepa macãrã upu† atere cã ca maji buacãjata, jãa, mujare jãa wede bojarucu. To biro tiiri, teere mujare jãa ametenerucu —cãjare iupa.

15 Uwamarã pea, wapa tiirica tiirire ñee, cãjare cãja ca tii dotiricarore biro tiupa. O biro cãja ca iiriquere, judíos watoare mecãripu cãare to birora iicõa niima.

*Jesús cã buerãre cã ca doti cojorique
(Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)*

16 To biri jãa, Jesús buerã, pu amo peti, dapore iicãga penituario ca niirã pea Galileapu, “Toopu yu niirucu,” Jesús jãare cã ca i wederica macãncũ buuropu jãa waacoawu.

17 Jesús're iarã, cãre jãa i nũcũ buowu, ména, iicãrã “Cãra niimi” cãja ca iiti pacaro.

18 Jesús pea jãa puto pee doo, o biro jãare iwi:
—Umureco Pacu, umureco tutipu cãare, ñucã ati yepa cãare, yu ca doti niipere yure tiicojojãwi.

19 Tee tiirã waari, bojoca poogaari niipetirãprena, yure ca tuo nunjeerã cãja ca niiro tiirãja. Umureco Pacu wãme, cã Macũ wãme, to biri Añuri Yeri wãme mena cãjare uwo coe,

20 ñucã mujare yu ca dotirique cõrorena tee ca iirore biro cãja ca tii nunjeepere biro iirã cãjare wede majio, tiiya. Yu pea, to cãnacã rumãra, ati yepa ca petiropu mija menara yu niicõa niirucu — iwi Jesús.

To biro to biijato.

Mateo

† 28:14 Gobernador.

Umareco pacu wederique
The New Testament in the Waimaha language of
Columbia
El Nuevo Testamento en el idioma Waimaha de
Colombia

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Waimaja (Waimaha)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Waimaha

Brazil

[bao]

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Waimaha

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-04-20

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b27487a1-9972-5a73-bd06-ca59527b1979